"No rumor of the foe's advance
Now swells upon the wind;
No troubled thought at midnight haunts
Of loved ones left behind."

Theodore O'Hara.

NORWOOD, MASS.
PRINTED AT THE NORWOOD PRESS
1931
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Years</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st Company Sharpshooters</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21st Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22d Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2d Company Sharpshooters</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23d Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24th Infantry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

N.B. The 14th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted above, because it became the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Heavy Artillery. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.
ABBREVIATIONS

A. D. C., Aide-de-Camp
Actg. Asst. Engr., Acting Assistant Engineer
Addl., Additional
Adj., Adjutant
Adjt. Genl., Adjutant General
A. G. O., Adjutant General’s Office
Apptd., Appointed
Arty., Artillery
Asst., Assistant
Asst. Adjt. Genl., Assistant Adjutant General
Battln., Battalion
Batty., Battery
Brig. Genl., Brigadier General
Bvt., Brevet
Capt., Captain
Cav., Cavalry
Co., Company
Col., Colonel
Comm., Commissioned
Commy. Sergt., Commissary Sergeant
Com. Sub., Commissary of Subsistence
Corpl., Corporal
C. S. A., Confederate States Army
Cred., Credited to
Dept., Department
Disab., Disability
Disch., Discharged
Engrs., Engineers
Enl., Enlisted
F. & S., Field and Staff
Genl., General
G. O., General Order
Hospil., Hospital
Indpt., Independent
Inf., Infantry
Lieut., Lieutenant
M. A., Military Academy
Maj., Major
Med. Inspector, Medical Inspector
Mos., Months
Music., Musician
Must., Mustered
Non. Com., Non Commissioned
N. C. S., Non Commissioned Staff
Occu., Occupation
Ord. Seaman, Ordinary Seaman
Prin. Music., Principal Musician
Pris., Prisoner
Priv., Private
Pro. Marshal Dist., Provost Marshal District
Prom., Promoted
Qr. Master, Quartermaster
Recg. Ship, Receiving Ship
Re-enlist., Re-enlisted
Regt., Regiment
Regtl. Commy. Sergt., Regimental Commissary Sergeant
Regtl. Qr. Master, Regimental Quartermaster
Res., Residence
Retd., Returned
Sergt., Sergeant
S. O., Special Order
Surg., Surgeon
Transf., Transferred
Unatt. Co., Unattached Company
U. S. A., United States Army
U. S. C. T., United States Colored Troops
U. S. Col. Inf., United States Colored Infantry
U. S. Col. Cav., United States Colored Cavalry
U. S. N., United States Navy
U. S. S., United States Ship
U. S. Sig. Corps, United States Signal Corps
U. S. Vols., United States Volunteers
W. D., War Department
V. R. C., Veteran Reserve Corps
Yrs., Years
TWELFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 12th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., known as the "Webster Regiment," was recruited in the latter part of April, 1861, through the personal efforts of Fletcher Webster, son of the statesman, Daniel Webster. During the first week in May, 1861, the regiment was transferred to Fort Warren, where its organization was completed. Five companies were raised in Boston and one each in Abington, North Bridgewater, Gloucester, Stoughton, and Weymouth. On June 26, Col. Webster and a large majority of the officers and men of the regiment were mustered into the service.

The regiment left Fort Warren for the seat of war July 23, and on the 27th it reached Sandy Hook, Md., near Harper's Ferry. The summer and fall of 1861 were spent in guarding the line of the upper Potomac near Darnestown, Seneca Creek, Muddy Branch, and other points between Washington, D. C., and Frederick, Md. Early in December, with the rest of Abercrombie's Brigade, it went into winter quarters at Camp Hicks on the Baltimore pike about four miles east of Frederick. In the latter part of February the regiment was sent into the Shenandoah Valley, Gen. N. P. Banks being in command of that district. As a part of Abercrombie's Brigade, Williams' Division, Banks' (5th) Corps, it was occupied during the spring and early summer reconnoitering in the neighborhood of Winchester, Aldie, Front Royal, Manassas, and other places. In May, 1862, it formed a part of Hartsuff's Brigade, Ricketts' Division, McDowell's (3d) Corps, Army of Virginia. With Ricketts' Division it reached the battlefield of Cedar Mountain, August 9, 1862, just at the close of the action and suffered several casualties by artillery fire.

At Second Bull Run, August 30, General Z. B. Tower being in command of the brigade in the absence of Gen. Hartsuff who was ill, the 12th Regt. was heavily engaged near Bald Hill on the Chinn farm, losing its commander, Col. Webster, and 25 officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

The reorganization of the army in early September, 1862, made Ricketts' Division a part of Hooker's (1st) Corps, and as a part of Hartsuff's Brigade the 12th Regt. joined in the operations which forced the Confederates out of Frederick, Md., and on toward South Mountain. The 12th was engaged in the battle of South Mountain, Sept. 14, suffering only slight loss. On the 17th, at Antietam, it fought in the Bloody Cornfield, losing 224 officers and men, of whom 74, including Major Elisha Burbank and Assistant Surgeon A. A. Kendall, were killed or mortally wounded. Here it came into conflict with the famous Texas Brigade and captured the colors of the 1st Texas Infantry.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, under command of Col. James L. Bates, as a part of Lyle's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps, it participated in the attack on the Confederate right, losing heavily. Among the killed was First Lieutenant Arthur Dehon, who was serving on Gen. Meade's staff. The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp near Belle Plain on the Potomac.

At Chancellorsville, May 1 to 4, 1863, the regiment as a part of Baxter's Brigade, Robinson's Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps was engaged with small loss. At Gettysburg, July 1, 1863, the 12th was in action on the extreme right of the 1st Corps near Oak
Hill, where it performed valuable service and suffered severe loss. In October it was active in the operations along the line of the Rappahannock, was in the advance to Mine Run in the latter part of November, and spent the winter of 1863-64 in the neighborhood of Culpepper, Va.

In the spring of 1864, Robinson's Division, now a part of Warren's (5th) Corps, was engaged on the Orange turnpike, May 5, and on the Plank road, May 6, in the battle of the Wilderness, suffering severely. At Spottsylvania, May 8 to 12, it fought on the Alsop, Jones, and Spindle farms on the Union right, again losing heavily. At North Anna, Cold Harbor, and in front of Petersburg it was in action with loss, remaining on duty until June 25, when it turned its recruits and re-enlisted men over to the 39th Regt., and started for home, reaching Boston, July 1, 1864. A week later the regiment was reassembled on Boston Common and was mustered out of the United States service.
TWELFTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years' Service

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Charles G. Russell — Sergt. Major — Res. Boston; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D."


BAND

Twelfth Reg't Mass. Volunteer Infantry


COMPANY "A"


Aiken, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862; returned Nov. 1, 1863; absent in confinement for desertion since Nov. 1, 1863; no further record.

Aldrocks, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; occu.—; age—; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


Bennett, James — Priv. — Res. England; butcher; 27; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 8, 1863, at Rapidan Station, Va.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; sailor; 19; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. to enlist in Regular Army, exact date not shown. See enlist. U. S. A.

Brown, John — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; accidentally drowned, June 8, 1862, near Front Royal, Va.


Burke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; peddler; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 24, 1863, at Rapidan Station, Va.

Burkhages, Frederick — Corpl. — Res. Boston; jeweller; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 19, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, a Private of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C.


Cahill, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; machinist; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


Carroll, John M. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.

Cate, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 33; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862.

Champney, Lewis C. — Priv. — Res. Adams; moulder; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; died June 20, 1864, of wounds reed. before Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1864.


Corcoran, Philip — Priv. — Res. ;—; boatmaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.; exchanged March 27, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out May 2, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Daniels, George W. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; mason; 32; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 25, 1864, on furlough from Knight Genl. Hospl., New Haven, Conn.


De Ronde, Martin J. — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 43; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 28, 1862.


Dugan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 30; enl. and must. July 10, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861, near Frederick, Md.

Dunn, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 25; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.


Eldridge, Oliver N. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Private.


Evans, John — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; wool sorter; 20; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 7, 1864, of wounds received in action.

Fargo, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; machinist; 30; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.


Foley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; furloughed from hosp., May 16, 1864, for 30 days; no further record found. See U. S. Navy.


Gerritson, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 42; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

Gerry, James — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 37; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Hamiltone, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 27; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


Horrigan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; waiter; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Hyde, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862.


Karr, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


McGuire, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.; no later record found.


McGurk, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.

McKenzie, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; mason; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


Moore, Robert P. — Priv. — Res. Reading; polisher; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Morrissey, John N. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no later record found.

Morton, Andrew B. — Priv. — Res. Middleborough; clerk; 19; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.


Parker, Edmund B. — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.


Reed, Washington — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.

Richardson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Reading; cordwainer; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


Rogers, Isaac T. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no later record found.


Shaw, James — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; saw maker; 25; enl. and must. July 9, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1862.


Thompson, Eben P. — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 24; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 23, 1864, from wounds received in action.


Tinkham, Cornelius G. — Corp. — Res. Middleboro; trader; 36; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Serg't., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 30, 1862, of wounds.


Walker, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted on or about July 17, 1862; arrested Oct. 25, 1864, and tried by Genl. Court Martial; sentenced Feb. 17, 1865; no further record found.

Webendorfer, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 21, 1863; disch. April 25, 1864, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 104th Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C., a Corp.


Young, Sumner B. — Corpl. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 20, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Feb. 27, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

COMPANY “B”


Annable, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Jan. 1, 1864; captured at Beaver Dam Station, Va., May 10, 1864, while serving with 5th U. S. Cav.; released March 15, 1865; must. out April 20, 1865.

Atwood, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Carver; laborer; 29; draft. July 11, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Bledden, Thomas G. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 29, 1861.


Brown, John W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no later record.


Buhl, Peter — Priv. — Res. Denmark; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 20, 1863; captured Oct. 14, 1863; while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va., was admitted to hospl., Dec. 9, 1863, and retld. to prison quarters, Dec. 20, 1863. No later record found.


Cobb, Richard T. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield, N. H.; laborer; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner at Gettysburg, Penn., July 1, 1863; gained March 8, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

Cochran, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Bellows Falls, Vt.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 1864; must. out June 20, 1864, as of Co. “G” 13th V. R. C.


Conners, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Crowley, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 48; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.


Daley, James, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; silversmith; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 16, 1862; arrested Oct. 6, 1863; deserted May 21, 1864.

Davidson, Herbert — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1863, at Smoketown, Md., from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.

Desmond, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Donovan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Droste, Henry — Priv — Res. Prussia; gardener; 26; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahanock Station, Va.

Durant, Alonzo G. — Priv. — Res. East Raymond, Maine; farmer; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Edmester, Lemuel A. — Priv. — Res. South Malden; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1864, as of Co. “D” 20th V. R. C.


Farley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Holliston; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; disch. to date March 26, 1865.

Feeney, David — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted April 19, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.

Fernald, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Fleming, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; gained March 8, 1864, at Richmond, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

Foster, Ansel J. — Priv. — Res. Shelburne Falls; cabinet maker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Gleason, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; detached to 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 12, 1861; dropped from rolls by order of Col. Bates. No later record found.


Hall, John — Music. — Res. Lowell; musician; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Hill, George N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C., a Musician.


Horne, James W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Isaac, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Tremont, Maine; seaman; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

James, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; iron roller; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.


Lannahan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.

Lawson, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; plumber; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Co. "F" 13th V. R. C., at Concord, N. H.

Lewis, George — Corpl. — Res. Canton; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; retd. Aug. 30, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Magoren, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; silversmith; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; detached to 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 12, 1861; dropped from rolls by order of Col. Bates; no later record found.


Mann, Richard — Corpl. — Res. Needham; butcher; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt. in Jan'y or Feb., 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; deserted from hosp., Jan'y, 1863.


Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; reported retd. to duty from hosp., July 22, 1863; no later record found.

Murray, Robert — Priv. — Res. Brookline; engraver; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Newton, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.


Pierce, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; moulder; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded and missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, March 19, 1864.

Pierce, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; moulder; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Purdy, William H. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; moulder; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Regan, Bartholomew F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

Rogers, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.

Rogers, John S. — Priv. — Res. Elliot, Maine; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 6, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Rogers, Nathan A. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Nov. 13, 1862, of wounds.

Russell, John H. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; driver; 23; enl. and must. June 25, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 8, 1862; 1st Lieut., Oct. 8, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; escaped Nov. 22, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 3, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".


Savage, Miner W. — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; painter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Sell, James T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; teamster; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded before Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864.


Soesman, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Stiles, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Tuttle, Joseph P. S. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; bookbinder; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 1, 1863; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 18, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.


Weldon, James — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; seaman; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded at Wilderness, May 5, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864. Also had service in V. R. C. to the credit of Maine.


COMPANY "C"

Aldrich, Hiram B. — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; farmer; 41; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; died of disease, at Elmira, N. Y., March 25, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.


Babington, William — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Baker, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.


Barber, John W. — Corpl. — Res. Milford; cordwainer; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 1, 1862.


Carr, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; farmer; 23; enl. —; must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


Carville, John W. — Priv. — Res. New Portland, Maine; teamster; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Cummings, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; laborer; 30; draft and must. July 20, 1863; deserted April 29, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.

Dane, Joseph E. — Fifer — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Musician.


Dennis, James — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 40; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 30, 1863, at Frederick, Md.

Doyle, William A. — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; draft and must. July 9, 1863; records show that on or about Jan'y. 2, 1864, he was exempt from service under his draft of July 9, 1863.


Emerson, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 45; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 24, 1862.


Galle, James — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; laborer; 28; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

Gifford, William H. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; mariner; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 3, 1862. Also served in "M" 15th N. Y. Engineers.


Hadley, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, from hosp., at Newark, N. J.


Hand, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; died Oct. 26, 1863, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.

Handy, Daniel G. — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Major, Nov. 30, 1862; resigned July 22, 1863, as Major.


Hazeltine, Moses — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; brickmaker; 41; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Oct. 17, 1862, of wounds received in action.

Hazelton, William — Priv. — Res. Penna.; farmer; 22; draft. and must. Nov. 7, 1863; wounded June 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.


Hubbard, Oren C. — Musician — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; disch. June 20, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.


Johnson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 22; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Kain, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Scotland; spinner; 19; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died May 10, 1864, of wounds received in action.


King, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; disch. April 13, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability.

Kirby, Eli — Priv. — Res. Burlington; stonemaster; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Nov. 13, 1862.


Laragola, Peter — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 32; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; captured June 2, 1864, on march to Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 23, 1865, at Vicksburg, Miss.; must. out July 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Lyons, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 24, 1862.


McCaslin, Frank — Corpl. — Res. Calais, Maine; mariner; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 6, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864, a Private of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.


Manning, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1863; 1st Sergt., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, April 22, 1864.


Moore, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; tailor; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Morrill, William F. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury, N. H.; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; re-enlist. April 16, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., April 19, 1864; deserted May 19, 1864, while on furlough, as of Non Com. Staff 6th V. R. C.


Morse, Jacob A. — Priv. — Res. Sharon; seaman; 32; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 19, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Muller, John — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; clerk; 28; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, from hospl., at Washington, D. C.

Murphy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Ireland; shoemaker; 20; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.

Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 1, 1863; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.

Nash, Aaron P. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. Dec. 2, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds received in action.

Neville, James — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cigar maker; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Pearce, Edward T. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; clerk; 23; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".


Richardson, Sylvester B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Rossiter, Edward B. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., to date Nov. 7, 1864; must. out July 2, 1867, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “H” 13th V. R. C.


Simonds, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds.


Spear, Irwin L. — Priv. — Res. Orange; harness maker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Stone, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 46; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 30, 1864, as of Co. “E” 9th V. R. C.


Thayer, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Milton; teamster; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured March 31, 1862, near Aldie, Va.; paroled May 11, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862.


Thompson, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; painter; 24; enl. and must. July 8, 1861; deserted, date not shown.


Torrey, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Whitmarsh, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; mariner; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Whitney, Charles W. — Wagoner — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; detailed as Teamster at Hd. Qrs. 2d Div. 1st A. C., in order dated Dec. 7, 1862; no later record found.


Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. Scotland; peddler; 22; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; deserted Nov. 15, 1863.

COMPANY "D"

Allen, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Batchelder, Cornelius — Sergt. — Res. Lynn; currier; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 9, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 4, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut.

Bean, Charles Edwin — Priv. — Res. Bradford; restaurator; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; admitted to hospl., date not shown; no further record found.


Bowman, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., June 25, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.

Brennan, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; paper hanger; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; deserted March 16, 1864; arrested April 6, 1864; no further record found.


Carmody, Charles — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; butcher; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 27, 1862; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862, as Charles Hood in Co. "H" 130th Penna. Inf.; must. out May 21, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of last named organization; returned under guard to Co. "D" 12th Mass. Inf., Aug. 26, 1863; and must. out to date Feb. 11, 1865.


Casperson, John P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Donovan, John J. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; iron moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. June 26, 1864, as of 17th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Emerson, William F. — Priv. — Res. Wolboro, N. H.; farmer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Nov. 4, 1863, near Rappahannock River; died at Andersonville, Ga., April 7, 1864, a Prisoner of War.

Farley, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; clerk; 22; draft and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Flynn, James, 2d — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; calico printer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, near Rapidan River; must. out to date Feb. 29, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.


Fruean, James L. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; paper stainer; 41; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out May 9, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.

Frye, Daniel M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863. See V. R. C.


Goodwin, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; painter; 20; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 29, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 9th V. R. C.

Grant, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; accidentally shot Feb. 28, 1862.


Harvey, Martin — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Dec. 11, 1863, from confinement at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md.

Haskell, Charles — Corpl. — Res. Salem; clerk; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, July 30, 1863, at Salem, Mass.


Ingram, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, July 20, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Jenness, Austin T. — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Jones, Abel — Priv. — Res. Sandwich Islands; sailor; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; disch. for disability, July 18, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


Kane, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 24, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

Kelley, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Lavin, John — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; tin worker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; sent from Camp Parole, near Annapolis, Md. to Washington, D. C., Sept. 28, 1862; no later record found.


Leach, Edmund C. — Priv. — Res. Canada; blacksmith; 23; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; absent since Aug. 15, 1863; no further record.


McCausland, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; jeweller; 25; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; returned to duty from hospl., Dec. 22, 1862; no later record found.


Mahoney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed Sept. 8, 1863, while trying to escape from Belle Isle, Richmond, Va.

Marlow, John M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gained from missing, Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.


Meade, George — Priv. — Res. Sweden; seaman; 31; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

Means, James H. — Priv. — Res. Surry, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 19, 1862, at Frederick, Md.


Merrow, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Acton, Maine; farmer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 18, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 24, 1864.

Miller, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; merchant; 26; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Moore, George J. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; tinsmith; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Aug. 4, 1861, near Sandy Hook, Md.


Mullins, John — Priv. — Res. Randolph; cordwainer; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864.

O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Kingston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out to date June 25, 1864.


O'Donnell, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; iron moulder; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 9, 1862, at Cedar Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.

O'Leary, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. —; gas fitter and plumber; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 30, 1863.


Phillips, John M. — Sergt. — Res. Topsfield; cordiner; 23; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 11, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. “B” 6th V. R. C.


Pierce, Sidney C. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; coachmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Pike, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1861, near Darnestown, Md.

Plannett, Adam — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1863.


Ragan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; draft. and must. Oct. 1, 1863; wounded May, 1864; deserted June 22, 1864, from hospital.


Reynolds, John — Corpl. — Res. Boston; printer; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 31, 1861, as Private, near Waterloo, Va.


Seymour, Robert J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Frederick, Md. See V. R. C.


Sweeney, Joel L. — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; cordwainer; 21; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 23, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.

Thayer, James M. — Music. — Res. West Randolph; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. as Music. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Thompson, James F. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

Thompson, Weston — Priv. — Res. Lynn; calico printer; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died at Groveton, Va., Aug. 31, 1862, of wounds received at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.


Tupper, Edward E. — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; currier; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Edwin E. Tupper.


Warren, Lewis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; blacksmith; 21; enl. May 6, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.


Welsh, Philip — Priv. — Res. South Berwick, Maine; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured Nov. 7, 1863; paroled Feb. 24, 1865; must. out March 30, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.


Williams, J. Otis — 1st Lieut. — Res. Winchester; counsellor; 41; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. Captain, Oct. 8, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, June 11, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D". See Officer in V. R. C.

Wilton, Florence — Priv. — Res. South Boston; caulker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing in action at 2d Bull Run, Va., since Aug. 30, 1862; no further record found.

Woodbury, Moses N. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; fisherman; 15; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Wyatt, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; steam and gas fitter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

COMPANY "E"


Arnold, Sanford P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured Dec. 2, 1863, at Todd's Tavern, Va.; died April 15, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Ayers, Benjamin F. — Corpl. — Res. Buxton; shoemaker; 28; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Blackburn, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Briggs, Walter E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; stair builder; 26; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.

Brigham, Clarence O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; occu. —; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862, (was detached with 5th U. S. Cav.).


Burgess, J. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.

Carey, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Medway; machinist; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Clark, James L., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Natwick; shoemaker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; died May 21, 1864, in hospl., Washington, D. C., of wounds received in May, 1864.


De Lafayette, Andrew M. — Priv. — Res. Newport, Vt.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 21, 1864, while on furlough.


Downing, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Dunbar, Warren — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.


Elliott, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; missing in action at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; no further record.


Fitts, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; weaver; 20; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.


Goodwin, Charles — Priv. — Res. Winchester; cook; 27; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864.


Hathaway, F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.

Hickey, Kenneth — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 26; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 102d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Hogan, James — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; joined Troop "A" 5th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861; reported missing in action, May 4, 1863, as Corpl.; no later record found.

Hoyt, William C. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Kimball, Eldridge — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; exchanged and failed to report for duty; no further record found.

Kingsbury, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Medway; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 21, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Unass. Detachment V. R. C.


Kneeland, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Lexington; bell smith; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Knights, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 32; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as of 136th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Lajoy, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 28; enl. May 24, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Lindsey, George — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862 or 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.


Merrill, Lemuel S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Noyes, William H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May or June, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Oct. 18, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 10th V. R. C.

Oliver, James H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; student; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; killed July 8, 1863, at Funkstown, Md.


Parker, Clark — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 14, 1862, at South Mountain, Md.

Paulson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.


Perry, Asa T. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Raymond, James B. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 26, 1864, as of 18th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Rice, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., as Corpl.


Riva, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; shoemaker; 22; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863, as Sergt.; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.

Sadler, James M. — Sergt. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Scanlan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 17; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862.

Shaw, George W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; wheelwright; 27; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; returned to duty, Aug. 12, 1864, from Jarvis Hosp., Baltimore, Md.; no further record found.


Sherburn, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Lewis P. Sherburn.

Sherman, John G. — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 42; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 25, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


Swarman, Frederick — Corpl. — Res. Medway; machinist; 24; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 2, 1863, at Smoketown, Md. See V. R. C.

Symes, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Boston; tinsmith; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; returned to duty from hosp., Nov. 12, 1862; no later record found.


Thompson, Joshua B. — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 30; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Thorne, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Wiley, Henry W. — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 25; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 100th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Wille, James — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

Williams, James A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


COMPANY "F"


Barnes, John — Priv. — Res. Unity, Maine; shoemaker; 28; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died Oct. 29, 1863, of disease, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Bennett, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; salesman; 31; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; killed May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Daniels, Sargent — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; butcher; 37; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. Nov., 1861, to Troop "C" 5th U. S. Cav.; and disch. April 27, 1864, at camp near Culpepper, Va., from last named organization.


Freeman, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 33; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded June 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Fuller, Robert F. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoe cutter; 29; enl. May 22, 1861; must. June 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 16, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Hartwell, Clarence E. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; bootmaker; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Troop “C” 5th U. S. Cav., date not shown. See enl. in U. S. Army.


Hovey, Albert P. — Priv. — Res. Boxford; wheelwright; 32; enl. July 5, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Hull, Rufus F. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; manufacturer; 23; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; deserted in summer or fall of 1862.

Hurd, Hiram A. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Jordan, James — Priv. — Res. Ireland; bootmaker; 31; draft and must. July 25, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.


Keith, Martin M. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1863; re-enlist. May 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 31, 1866, as of 5th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Keith, Thaddeus — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; farmer; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., date not shown; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Moore, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 31; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Morse, Herbert C. — Priv. — Res. Boxford; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 8, 1861; must. July 11, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died March 13, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Muzzey, George E. — Srgt. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. June 6, 1862; apptd. Qr. Master Srgt., June 6, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 9, 1862; 1st Lieut., Dec. 7, 1863; apptd. Qr. Master, May 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Quarter Master.


Nelson, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; porter; 24; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; admitted to hosp., Alexandria, Va., Nov. 4, 1863; retd. to duty and arrived at Camp Distribution, Va., Jan. 20, 1864; sent to 1st Div. Feb. 10, 1864; no further record found.

Newson, William W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 28; enl. July 8, 1861; must. to date June 26, 1861; no further record found.


O'Leary, Timothy — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Parker, Gilman P. — Priv. — Res. West Boxford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 11, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 8, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Perry, August — Priv. — Res. New Hampshire; ship carpenter; 29; draft and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Porter, Isaac S. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 5, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; re-enlist. May 9, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1863, as of Co. "B" 3d V. R. C.


Ranney, Freeman — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1863, as of 49th Co. 1st Battin. V. R. C.

Reed, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died Aug. 9, 1862, at Lynchburg, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Ring, Osgood — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; boot treer; 40; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Sampson, James B. — Sergt. — Res. North Bridgewater; merchant; 24; enl. April 27, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 16, 1863; captured July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Jany. 7, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War, a 2d Lieut.


Smith, George G. — Priv. — Res. North Easton; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out to date June 25, 1864, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.


Tinkham, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 28; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; prisoner at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; exchanged; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 29, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battl'n. V. R. C.


Tripp, Nathan M. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; carpenter; 25; enl. June 25, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Nov. 7, 1863, near Kelly's Ford, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1863; must. out March 30, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.


Welch, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 30; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; captured at Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 10 or 11, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., Oct. 28, 1863; arrived at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 29, 1863; no further record found.


Williams, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since Nov. 26, 1863; no later record found.

Winter, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; enl. and must. March 21, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Wright, George — Priv. — Res. Canada; stonecutter; 24; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 17, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


COMPANY "G"


Arnold, Moses N. — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; appd. Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, 1862; 1st Lieut., July 2, 1863; Captain, May 6, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D".


Barker, Lucius — Priv. — Res. West Hanover; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 22, 1863; and disch. June 26, 1864.

Barry, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; stone mason; 34; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., May 23, 1864; must. out Dec. 19, 1865, as of 4th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Blanchard, Ira — Captain — Res. East Abington; shoe and leather dealer; 36; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned and disch. June 24, 1862.


Buxton, Aaron O. — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; machinist; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1862.

Carpenter, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 26; enl. April 29, 1861; must. July 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.


Cilley, Jasper L. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; druggist; 23; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 9, 1864.

Clough, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 36; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; apptd. Corpl. prior to Dec. 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 11, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Cooney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; missing Aug. 30, 1862; at 2d Bull Run, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Curtis, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoe cutter; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Damon, Henry — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 15, 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., June 7, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.


Davis, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 23, 1864; must. out to date July 20, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Davis, John T. — Priv. — Res. West Hanover; stitcher; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 21, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. “C” 22d V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.


Dwelle, George C. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Edmans, John J. — Priv. — Res. Hingham; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan., 15, 1864; disch. June 26, 1864, as of 6th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Flaherty, William — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 37; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 16, 1864; deserted April 29, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Foster, Solomon — Priv. — Res. East Abington; currier; 44; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 26, 1862.


Foster, William E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.

Freeman, Harvey P. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 5th U. S. Cav., Oct. 12, 1861. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Frisbie, Charles — Priv. — Res. Leicester; farmer; 25; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.


Hanson, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.

Harper, John H. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date March 30, 1865.


Hunt, George H. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoe dresser; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, June 27, 1863.


Jacobs, William F. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 33; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Keene, Melzar — Priv. — Res. Abington; occu. —; 34; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transfd. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1863, as of 27th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Knowles, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; carpenter; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, from wounds received in action.

Lane, John D. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 32; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; wounded May 11, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Lewellyn, John — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transfd. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; re-enlist. April 21, 1864 (to credit of New York); must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. “E” 21st V. R. C.


Looby, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 9, 1861.


Loud, Marcus M. — Sergt. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 25, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 30, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “G”.

Lucas, Luther — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 27; enl. June 10, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; deserted Nov. 10, 1861.


Meserve, Justin — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.
Miller, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; booteaker; 25; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 8, 1863, from hospital.


Newton, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. North Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.

Norwood, Harry — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured March 27, 1862; paroled May 11, 1862; must. out May 22, 1862, as a returned Prisoner of War.


Parker, Austin G. — Priv. — Res. Cordaville; last maker; 18; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, near Groveton, Va.; died Nov. 6, 1862, of wounds.

Parker, Charles A. — Sergt. — Res. Abington; nailer; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.


Phillips, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Pool, Francis W. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; stitcher; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 12, 1863, at Smoketown, Md., from wounds received in action.

Porter, Richard — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Quinn, James A. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 21st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Rand, Leander D. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Reed, Edward P. — 1st Lieut. — Res. East Abington; clerk; 25; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Captain, June 25, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Major, May 6, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, with Field and Staff, as Major.

Revere, Nathan L. — Corpl. — Res. Abington; machinist; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.


Smith, Bela — Music. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; trans. Jan., 1861, to V. R. C.; must. out to date July 20, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Smith, Dexter — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died April 1, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Smith, James G. — Corpl. — Res. East Abington; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; appd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; appd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 26, 1864; not mustered; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 17, 1864, of wounds, as a 1st Sergt.


Snell, Nathaniel B. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; cutter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.


Thompson, Samuel D. — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1864; died June 8, 1864, as of 2d Battln. V. R. C. (while at home on furlough).


Williamson, Franklin S. — Priv. — Res. East Abington; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Winslow, John C., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; sailor; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 16, 1862. See enlisted in U. S. Navy; and Officer U. S. Navy.


Wright, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; boiler maker; 23; draft. and must. July 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 22, 1864, while on furlough from Lincoln Genl. Hospital, Washington, D. C.


COMPANY "H"


Bates, Albert — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. Nov. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Birmingham, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Blanchard, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 25, 1864; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.

Bowker, James B. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 17; enl. May 23, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Jany. 9, 1865.


Brooks, Spencer L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Sergt.


Burns, John W. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.; died Feb. 25, 1864, in hosp., at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Burrell, David B. — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; stitcher; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 11, 1863; killed May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Churchill, Joshua F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C.

Clark, Albert — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Cunningham, John F. — Priv. — Res. Scituate; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C. Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of 101st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Curtis, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.

Cushing, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of disease, June 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as a Prisoner of War.


Damon, Joshua F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Davis, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Derby, George — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1864, as of 86th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Deshon, Jason L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; cooper; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.

Drake, William H. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; machinist; 35; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 11, 1864; deserted Aug. 22, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Dulick, Chandick — Priv. — Res. San Francisco, Calif.; seaman; 21; draft. and must. Nov. 24, 1863; missing May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no further record found.
Dunbar, James D. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date July 8, 1864.


French, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Weymouth; sailmaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Gannett, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; manufacturer; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Harrington, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1863; died of disease, July 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Hastings, Charles W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; shoe stitcher; 39; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 10, 1862; taken prisoner May 24, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.; released March 1, 1865, at Wilmington, N. C.; disch. as Captain, March 12, 1865, per Special Order #121.


Hayward, Isaiah T. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Holbrook, George A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.

Hollis, Asaph L. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864; must. out July 11, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Jones, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; stitcher; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Kennison, Benjamin R. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 24; enl. May 19, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.
Kingman, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Larmey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Lewis, George F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Loud, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Macaulay, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Maynard, George F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 8, 1864.

Merchant, William F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; seaman; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, at Newark, N. J., from wounds received in action.


Mitchell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Mitchell, William — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; nailer; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 7, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Orcutt, George O. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

Osgood, George W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out June 29, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Porter, Jonathan R. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; appdt. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 18, 1864.


Pratt, Francis B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Weymouth; manufacturer; 31; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Captain, Nov. 30, 1862; must. out July 8, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".

Pratt, Josiah H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.


Rea, John D. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Reger, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Sweden; seaman; 26; draft. and must. Oct. 22, 1863; furloughed from Stanton Hospi., Washington, D. C., March 19, 1864, for 60 days; failed to return; no further record found.

Richards, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Richards, George W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Richards, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoe finisher; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 29, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


Rogers, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; paroled in Feb., 1865; died of disease, March 21, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

Roy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; draft. and must. Sept. 18, 1863; captured Oct. 15, 1863; paroled March 14, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., March 15, 1864; and deserted, date not shown.

Sargent, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Smith, George — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Spooner, William A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1863, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Stevens, James H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Thayer, John Q. A. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; boatmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled May 8, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.

Thayer, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; photographer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 16, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Thomas, Francis — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 9, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 11, 1862; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".

Thomas, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Thomas, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Thomas, Minott A. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; clerk; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Thompson, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; boatmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.

Tirrell, Levi — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 47; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. June 16, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 26, 1866, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Torrey, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.; died April 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Vining, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Vining, George W. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; tailor; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; appd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Weed, Otis — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Weeks, James — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Welch, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ireland; hostler; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


White, Robert S. — Music. — Res. Weymouth; carpenter; 43; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Band, date not shown; disch. March 31, 1862, order War Dept. See Co. “G” 58th Mass. Inf.


Whiting, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 27, 1864, of 101st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Winslow, Joseph B. — Sergt. — Res. Weymouth; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Wright, Henry — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; pilot; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 8, 1864.

Young, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 20, 1861, at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

COMPANY "I"


Austin, George O. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864, as Corpl.
Austin, James H. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Bates, George — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Jany. 16, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Beal, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 14, 1864; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of 78th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Bryant, Luther S. — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; painter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 53d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Carr, William — Priv. — Res. South Groveland; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 14, 1863, of wounds, as Sergt.


Clark, Chester — 1st Lieut. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 34; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; resigned June 23, 1862.

Clark, Eleazer B. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; boot turner; 41; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out to date June 25, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.

Clark, Joseph I. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 9, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Daly, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Sept. 20, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Darling, Harvey A. — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; jeweller; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Fellows, Franklin W. — Priv. — Res. Barre; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to Signal Corps, Feb. 1, 1864; and disch. for disability, Aug. 12, 1865, from Signal Corps, U. S. A.


Foster, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.

Foster, Phineas — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; bootmaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Gilmore, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Easton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Haddock, Oliver J. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863.

Hanson, Hans C. — Priv. — Res. Norway; seaman; 28; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; died of wounds, April 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Harris, Edward — Priv. — Res. Georgia; sailor; 20; draft. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.

Hart, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; tanner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Hayden, George — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; tailor; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862, from wounds received in action.

Hayward, James S. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Holbrook, Randall J. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; awl maker; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Holmes, Leonard B. — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; teamster; 29; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Holmes, Oliver W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862.


Johnson, Charles E. — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Johnston, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; present at muster Aug. 31, 1861; no later record found.


Kaiser, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; confectioner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured at 2d Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; paroled Sept. 3, 1862; sent from Camp Parole, Md., to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record found.

Keene, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863, at Smoketown, Md.


Kenney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.


Kimball, Job K. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to 5th U. S. Cav., Nov. 1, 1861. See enlist. in U. S. Army; and V. R. C.


Lane, Sanford P. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; shoemaker; 27; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; died Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Leonard, Billings T. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 43; draft. and must. Oct. 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.

Lewis, Lothrop H. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bookkeeper; 20; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; captured July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; delivered Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.


Marden, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.


Mason, Royal M. — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; artist; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 8, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 24, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".


Noyes, George O. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Packard, James F. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; merchant; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Peabody, Charles E. — Sergt. — Res. South Groveland; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 11, 1864, as Commy. Sergt. of 1st V. R. C.


Peck, Rufus A. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; accidentally killed Sept. 23, 1863, at Darnestown, Md.

Perry, W. S. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; no further record found.

Poole, Hiram A. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; gilder; 37; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Raymond, Francis — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; exchanged March 8, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).

Rickards, Alden — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Rideout, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; stone cutter; 20; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 136th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Ripley, Henry W. — Corpl. — Res. West Bridgewater; moulders; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; prisoner at Harper's Ferry, Va., Sept. 15, 1862; paroled same day; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864.


Rugg, George E. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; hostler; 22; draft. and must. Sept. 21, 1863; deserted Sept. 30, 1863.

Shaw, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 10, 1862.

Shay, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Sprague, John W. — Priv. — Res. Athol; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Stevens, Bradford — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861.

Stevens, Frank — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 19; enl. April 29, 1861; must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864; as 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Stewart, James H. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1863, in hosp., at Annapolis, Md.


Swallow, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Thompson, Warren — 2d Lieut. — Res. Stoughton; machinist; 29; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., June 24, 1862; prisoner at Harper’s Ferry, Va., Sept. 15, 1862; paroled same day; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; gave an illegal parole and went home; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 23, 1863; returned under president’s Proclamation, May 2, 1865; must. out May 13, 1865, at Fort Columbus, N. Y. Harbor.

Tobin, George — Priv. — Res. Prince Edward’s Island; blacksmith; 21; draft and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Watts, John — Wagoner — Res. Easton; peddler; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Weld, George A. — Corpl. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 42; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863.


White, James F. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted June 7, 1862.


Whitman, Jonathan B. — Sergt. — Res. Stoughton; farmer; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 24, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 9, 1863; comm. Capt., May 11, 1864; must. out July 8, 1864, as Capt. of Co. "G".

Whitney, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; boot finisher; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; admitted to regtl. hosp. date not shown; transf. July 1, 1863; no further record found.


Wood, Lysander — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; must. out July 8, 1864.


COMPANY "K"


Allen, Isaac F. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Allen, William — Priv. — Res. Manchester; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; confined at Richmond, Va., where he was admitted to hosp., Nov. 3, 1863; no further record found.

Appleby, Edward — Priv. — Res. Montpelier, Vt.; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.

Atwood, William N. — Priv. — Res. Wellfleet; mariner; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, from wounds received in action.

Aymar, Adolphe — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Bailey, George T. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Carr, Frank J. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Carter, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


 Cotter, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 32; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Cullen, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Beverly; stonecutter; 36; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.

Cushing, Laban F. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862.


Douglas, Rodney A. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; mariner; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 27, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Dowling, Isaac C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; disch. June 6, 1865, as of 49th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Driscoll, John O. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 38; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Dubois, Jules — Priv. — Res. France; gardener; 27; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Forsyth, James — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; painter; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of 1st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Friend, George F. — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862.


Hatch, George — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 24, 1863; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "G" 24th V. R. C.


Hebe, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Germany; pegger; 29; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Hicks, Thomas R. — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 12, 1864; must. out June 25, 1864, as of Co. "H" 22d V. R. C.

Higgins, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted July 6, 1861.

Hodgkins, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; stone cutter; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 19, 1862.


Ingersoll, Amos M. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds.


Johnson, Frederic A. — Corpl. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862. See V. R. C.


Keefe, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 27; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date March 19, 1865.

Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 7, 1864, as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.


Knowlton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Manchester; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.


Lane, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 4, 1862.


Lane, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mariner; 44; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; must. out July 8, 1864.


Lowe, Frederick A. B. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; clerk(0,162),(999,217); 18; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, March 16, 1863.


McGuire, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to Navy, Feb. 16, 1862; no record found in U. S. Navy; no further record.

Maloney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Mosar, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Germany; tailor; 25; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 23; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died June 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Murray, Harry P. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; mason; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 6, 1863, of wounds.


Pert, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 21; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y, 25, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Poli, Louis — Priv. — Res. Spain; painter; 29; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Raiville, George — Priv. — Res. France; cook; 26; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; deserted Nov. 5, 1863, near Bristow Station, Va.


Saunders, Gilman — 2d Lieut. — Res. Gloucester; builder; 28; comm. and must. June 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 2, 1862; resigned Sept. 10, 1862, as 1st Lieut.


Staton, Henry — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 40; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Story, George D. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; deserted Feb. 25, 1863.


Tanner, George — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; laborer; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864.


Trask, John — Corp. — Res. Gloucester; painter; 35; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov., 1863, as Private; must. out June 25, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.

Wadleigh, Rufus S. — Drummer — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 42; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, July 2, 1864, at Culpepper, Va.


Walker, Calvin — Corp. — Res. Limerick, Maine; mariner; 24; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Jan. 1, 1863; disch. for wounds, July 18, 1863.


Weldon, Christopher T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 26; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; apptd. Corp., April 28, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; and May 8, 1864; near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 8, 1864. See V. R. C.

West, John — Priv. — Res. New York; carpenter; 33; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; retd. to duty from hospital, Jan. 27, 1864; no further record found.

White, William J. — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada West; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 15, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Younger, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; stonecutter; 22; enl. and must. June 26, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1861.

UNASSIGNED


Childs, James B. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; baker; 42; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.
Clapp, Tyler F. — Priv. — Res. South Easton; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.


Crocker, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. West Barnstable; seaman; 34; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; failed to report; arrested Feb. 11, 1864, as a deserter; and deserted Feb. 27, 1864, while enroute to regiment.


McKeene, Cormick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 29; enl. —; must. July 21, 1862; deserted July 22, 1862.


Ryan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 26; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; failed to report; arrested May 3, 1864; no later record found.

Shehan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1863.


THIRTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 13th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. had for its nucleus the 4th Battalion Rifles, M. V. M., which furnished Co's. A, B, C, and D of the regiment. These companies with Co. E, Roxbury Rifles, were ordered to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, May 25, 1861. On June 29 two companies were added from Marlboro and one each from Natick, Stoneham, and Westboro. The regiment was mustered into the service July 16, 1861, with Samuel H. Leonard, formerly commander of the 4th Battalion, as its Colonel.

The regiment left the fort July 29, 1861, and was sent immediately into Maryland. During the late summer and fall it did guard duty on the upper Potomac between Hagerstown and Darnestown, Md., then went into winter quarters at Williamsport. All the troops in this region belonged to the division of Gen. Banks.

The regiment crossed the Potomac March 1, 1862, and by the President's General War Order No. 2, issued March 8, 1862, became a part of Abercrombie's Brigade,Williams' Division, Banks' (5th) Corps, Army of the Potomac. The spring and early summer were spent reconnoitering in various parts of northern Virginia. May, 1862, found the regiment a part of Hartsuff's Brigade, Ricketts' Division, McDowell's (3d) Corps, Army of Virginia. It reached the field of Cedar Mountain, August 9, just after the battle had ended, and suffered no loss. In the Second Bull Run campaign, on August 28, it was engaged at Thoroughfare Gap resisting the advance of Longstreet's Corps. On August 30, Gen. Z. B. Tower being in command of the brigade in place of Gen. Hartsuff who was ill as the result of wounds, the 13th was very heavily engaged near Bald Hill, on the Chinn farm, losing 36 officers and men killed or mortally wounded. The 12th Massachusetts was in the same brigade.

Early in September, 1862, Ricketts' Division became a part of Hooker's (1st) Corps. Still as a part of Hartsuff's Brigade, the 13th took part in the advance to South Mountain, where it was engaged Sept. 14, 1862, without loss. At Antietam Sept. 17, it fought in the Bloody Cornfield and near the Dunkard Church, losing heavily. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, the 13th was a part of Taylor's Brigade, Ricketts' Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps. In the great attack on the Confederate right two miles below the city of Fredericksburg the 13th occupied an exposed position but did not suffer severe loss. The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp at Fletcher's Chapel near Belle Plain.

At Chancellorsville, May 1 to 4, 1863, Col. Leonard commanding the brigade, and Gen. Robinson the division, the 13th Regt. suffered small numerical loss. At Gettysburg, July 1, as a part of Paul's Brigade, Robinson's Division, Reynolds' (1st) Corps, the 13th was posted on the right of the corps line near Oak Hill and lost heavily, especially in prisoners. During the late summer and early fall the regiment was active in the region of the Rappahannock, and in the latter part of November took part in the Mine Run campaign. About Christmas, 1863, it went into winter quarters at Mitchell's Sta. near the old Cedar Mountain battlefield.

In the spring of 1864 Robinson's Division was assigned to the 5th Corps. In the battle of the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, the 13th was engaged on the Orange turnpike and
later near the Plank road, being commanded by Lieut. Col. Hovey. At Spottsylvania, May 8 to 12, it was in action near the Alsop, Jones, and Spindle farms with considerable loss. At North Anna, Cold Harbor, and on the lines in front of Petersburg the regiment continued to perform active duty until July 14, when, its term of service having ended, its recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 39th Regt., and it was withdrawn from the front and sent to Washington. Reaching Boston, Mass., July 21, the members of the regiment were furloughed until August 1, on which date they reassembled on Boston Common and were mustered out of the United States' service.
THIRTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years' Service

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


Thomas R. Wells — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; merchant; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 6, 1863; Captain, April 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. “F”. See Officer U. S. Vols.

Melvin S. Smith — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “E”.


William H. Jones — Drum Major — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Co. “G”; as Musician, June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, June 19, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. Army.

BAND


Fuller, James B. — Music. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.


Lane, Elbridge — Music. — Res. Rutland; bootmaker; 47; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.

Lawrence, Austin B. — Music. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.

Loring, Frank W. — Music. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 28; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.


Richardson, Edward P. — Music. — Res. Northboro; mason; 24; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.

Richardson, Thomas C. — Band Master — Res. Sudbury; musician; 26; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.

Viles, John — Music. — Res. Waltham; musician; 44; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862.


COMPANY "A"

Adams, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.


Boyd, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Newton; baker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
Brackett, Hebrey — Priv. — Res. Brighton; carver; 19; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1861, near Sandy Hook, Md.


Bullard, Samuel M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; piano maker; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, June 27, 1862.


Clark, John C. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. and must. July 29, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; delivered at City Point, Va., Sept. 3, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Coleman, Eugene B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; deserted Aug. 20, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.


Cunningham, Charles N. W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; druggist; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl. and Sergt., dates not shown; disch. May 2, 1864, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Davenport, Alfred F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. on or about April 3, 1864, to accept a clerkship; took oath April 4, 1864, as clerk, Class 1, Commissary Genl.'s office.


Dyer, Nehemiah M. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for promotion, April 15, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Fish, James F. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; dropped from rolls, Sept. 1, 1862; on detached service on Western Gunboat Flotilla; cannot be found in U. S. Navy.


Fiske, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Ford, George F. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; clerk; 19; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Fox, James A. — Captain — Res. Boston; counsellor; 34; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862, by S. O. #168 War Dept.

Fox, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 24; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863.


Gridley, William A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted April 11, 1863, from hospital.


Harris, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; printer; 22; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; disch. March 7, 1862. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Hinkley, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jan. 1, 1863; Sergt. Major, July 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. or Feb., 1864; must. out July 20, 1864, as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C., as Sergt. Major.


Hovey, Albert R. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Humphreys, Walter — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of wounds reed. at Bethesda Church, Va., June 2, 1864.


Lockwood, John S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must out Aug. 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Munn, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; watchcase maker; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Dec. 11, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., May 4, 1864; must out July 25, 1864, as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Ireland; seaman; 24; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. April 18, 1864, to enter Navy. See U. S. Navy.


Pearson, William B. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 1, 1864; disch. July 15, 1864, as of V. R. C.


Pfeiffer, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Putnam, Nathaniel M. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Sassard, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Whiston, David — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 26, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 14, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. Captain, March 4, 1864; disch. March 12, 1865, a paroled prisoner, as Captain of Co. "B".


COMPANY "B"


Armstrong, Robert M. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. April 25, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., April 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "D".

Ball, William A. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died Jan. 11, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


 Bigelow, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; deserted in Aug., 1863; arrested May, 1864; captured by enemy while en route to regt.; paroled in April, 1865; disch. May 15, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.


 Buffum, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; dry goods dealer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

 Burns, George — Priv. — Res. Quincy; sailor; 21; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; died Dec. 3, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

 Burns, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Boston; milkman; 19; enl. June 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, May 1, 1862.


Cary, Samuel E. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clothing business; 21; enl. April 2, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 27, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 23, 1863; paroled March 5, 1865; must. out March 12, 1865, a paroled Prisoner of War, as 1st Lieut., of Co. "K".


Coombs, William M. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; civil engineer; 20; enl. April 8, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., April 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Cullen, James — Priv. — Res. Saxonville; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 19, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 29, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.


Emerson, George N. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. July 24, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to date, March 4, 1863.


Fincke, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; bartender; 26; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 9, 1863, no further record.


Fuller, John F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. April 18, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; drowned June 6, 1862, while crossing the Shenandoah River.


Goodrich, John Y. — Priv. — Res. East Windsor Hill, Conn.; clerk; 19; enl. May 12, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner, and paroled at Annapolis, Md., date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Hawkins, Charles — Priv. — Res. River Point, R. I.; seaman; 29; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, near the Rapidan River.

Hicks, David F. — Corpl. — Res. Milton; clerk; 24; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; app'td. Serg't, date not shown; disch. March 22, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

Hill, George H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. July 27, 1861; must. July 29, 1861; app'td. Corpl., Nov. 2, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released, date not shown; taken prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.; must. out to date April 17, 1865.


Hodge, Elias O. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; leather dealer; 23; enl. May 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; app'td. Corpl., April 8, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; released, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Holmes, Solon — Priv. — Res. Boston; sewing machine dealer; 23; enl. April 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, June 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Hovey, John G. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; occu. — ; 32; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Jan'y 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y 7, 1864, as Captain of Co. "A".


Kimball, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; hatter; 28; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; taken prisoner June 4, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out to date July 24, 1865.


King, George — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 23; drafted and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Feb. 18, 1864, near Culpepper, Va.


Larkin, George — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; painter; 30; drafted and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Livermore, Oliver G. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; paper dealer; 23; enl. April 2, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; apptd. Sergt. Major, April 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., June 28, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; comm. Capt., May 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Capt. of Co. “A”.


Lufkin, Stephen W. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 18; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, May 12, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. L., as of Co. “G”.


Morrill, Josiah M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; market man; 20; enlist April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged May 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Morse, Albert E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 20; enlist May 31, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; apptd. Clerk, April 8, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Robinson, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 35; enlist July 6, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transferred to V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "E" 22d V. R. C.


Sloss, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., April 6, 1863; wounded June, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Sprague, William W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 19; enl. July 17, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Spurr, Augustus W. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; crockery dealer; 18; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Stone, George B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 24; enl. April 17, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Tower, Morton — Sergt. — Res. Randolph; clerk; 21; enl. April 23, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 3, 1863; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, Oct. 23, 1863; escaped from Libby Prison, Feb. 9, 1864; must. as Captain to date March 5, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".


Young, James A. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; fisherman; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

COMPANY "C"


Auld, Algernon S. — Priv. — Res. — ; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Bradbury, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Medford; clerk; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C.


Costin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; saddler; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner June 18, 1863; paroled July 2, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., July 5, 1863; deserted on or about July 5, 1863.


Doherty, Michael B. — Priv. — Res. —; druggist; 24; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; rejoined Co., Nov. 18, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.


Hall, Jere M. — Priv. — Res. Malden; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disc. for disability, March 19, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.


Hunt, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Jackson, William H. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Watertown; engineer; 29; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 25, 1861; disc. March 5, 1863, resignation, on account of disability, as Captain.


Judson, Walter H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Chelsea; lawyer; 30; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; dismissed Nov. 22, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".

Kane, James — Priv. — Res. Stow; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat Flotilla, Feb. 21, 1862. See U. S. Navy.


Kendall, Edward — Drummer — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 29, 1864, by Order War Dept. See V. R. C.


Kling, Casper — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; cigar maker; 33; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; absent without leave; no further record.


Morris, Roland B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Parker, William H. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March or April, 1863; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; transfd. Nov. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.


Ring, R. D. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861, near Hagerstown, Md.


Rowe, Edward F. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Chelsea; looking glass plater; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; promoted to Officer in Navy, May 18, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Ryan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Saxton, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 38; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.


Searles, George B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, at Providence, R. I.

Sears, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hair dresser; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Smith, George H. — Priv. — Res. Lexington; painter; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; apptd. Corpl., Oct. 1, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 524 Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Twitchell, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded at Bolivar Heights, Va., date not shown; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862.


COMPANY "D"


Bagley, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. April 22, 1864, to enter Navy. Name not found on rolls of Navy.


Buckman, William M. — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; clerk; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. March 6, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Burke, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted July 31, 1864, on furlough from Carver Genl. Hospl., D. C.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Cause</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clark, William T.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td>June 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clemmens, James</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Fall River</td>
<td>July 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Henry E.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Newton</td>
<td>July 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawley, Andrew T.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td>July 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawley, William H.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td>July 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Currier, Horace P.</td>
<td>Pvt.</td>
<td>Res. South Reading</td>
<td>June 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Foster, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. May 24, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; trans'd to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.


Hughes, John — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 29; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 7, 1864.


Lawrence, Joshua T. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; painter; 20; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Locke, Frederick D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. to regt., July 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Moore, James E. — Priv. — Res. Newton; clerk; 23; enl. July 6, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Morse, Sidney B., 2d — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 18; enl. June 7, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Parker, Elmer — Priv. — Res. Templeton; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Reed, George M. D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must out Aug. 1, 1864.


Spaulding, George B. — Corpl. — Res. Tewksbury; clerk; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.


Stein, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; carpenter; 33; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; deserted Aug. 16, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

Stone, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, March 16, 1862, at Hagerstown, Md.


Washburn, Henry N. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 23, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 22, 1863; comm. Captain, March 10, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain of Co. "E".


COMPANY "E"

Aechtlcr, Gottlieb — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; silver burslisther; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenston, Va.


Austin, Orlow — Priv. — Res. Salem; bleacher; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded June 29, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Bambauer, Peter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenston, Va.


Burns, John — Priv. — Res. Abington; hostler; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.

Callahan, John — Priv. — Res. Dedham; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded May, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. to date June 12, 1865, as of 7th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Cook, Freeman J. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; and at Spottsylvania, Va., May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Cowie, Robert — Priv. — Res. Stow; blacksmith; 26; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 10, 1864; must. out to date July 20, 1864, as of 99th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Cushing, Francis L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 26; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.
Dagney, Michael J. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; moulder; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 2, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 4, 1863; resigned and disch., March 7, 1864, as 1st Lieut.


Downey, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.

Dunn, James B. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, April 12, 1862, at Williamsport, Md.


Evans, John C. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864; name not found on rolls of Navy.

Evans, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 25; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; transf. from hosp., Washington, D. C., to New York City, May 9, 1864; no further record found.

Fairbanks, Sanford — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.


Fiske, Edgar A. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 2, 1863, as Sergt., from wounds.


Gustav, George — Priv. — Res. Sweden; sailor; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864.


King, James — Priv. — Res. New London, Conn.; seaman; 26; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864; name not found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy.


Lehman, George — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; painter; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec., 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


Macey, James — Priv. — Res. Melrose; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Macrae, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; retd. date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Morse, Amos — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; burner; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.


Norris, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 31, 1864; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. “D” 20th V. R. C.


Ryan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.


Sullivan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; sentenced to be shot for desertion; sentence commuted to 6 mos. imprisonment by S. O. §512, A. G. O., 1863; sent to penitentiary, Albany, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1863; no further record.


Tyler, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863. See Co. "B" 5th Mass. Inf. (100 days); and V. R. C.


Williams, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; teamster; 35; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; missing May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.


Winchester, Stephen B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; varnisher; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 7, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.

Winslow, Alden — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; blacksmith; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; missing May, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; wounded June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

COMPANY "F"

Atkinson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Badger, Charles — Priv. — Res. Natick; farmer; 27; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 21, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Bailey, George H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Frederick, Md.


Belser, James H. — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 28; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out March 7, 1863, to accept commission. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Bridgewater, George N. — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; seaman; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for promotion, Nov. 16, 1863. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Brigham, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.


Filinski, Leon — Priv. — Res. Poland; watchmaker; 27; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since Nov. 12, 1863; dropped as deserter, June 8, 1865.

Fischer, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; butcher; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.

French, Alfred — Priv. — Res. —; cook; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 2, 1863; disch. July 15, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Batt'n, V. R. C. See V. R. C.

Fuller, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner in 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Hartford, Simon F. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corpl.

Haskell, Seth G. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; horse trader; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Hastings, Abel B. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Holder, Charles E. — Drummer — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 18; enl. June 29, 1861; must July 16, 1861; deserted June 12, 1862, at Front Royal, Va.


Howe, William P. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 14, 1863, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, for wounds received in action.

Hunt, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Jones, George W. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Mann, Jonathan P. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Sept. 26, 1862, near Sharpsburg, Md.


Marr, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; returned to duty from hosp., Alexandria, Va., Jan. 9, 1863; no further record.


Morse, Jedediah — Wagoner — Res. Marlboro; harness maker; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ireland; sailor; 27; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864. Not identified on rolls of U. S. Navy.

Newhall, William A. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, Aug. 17, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Nowell, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battaln, V. R. C.

Oddy, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; barber; 27; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

O'Neil, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ireland; cooper; 24; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.


Parsons, John A. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 1, 1862; must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 27, 1863.


Pierce, Enoch C. — Sergt. — Res. Bolton; shoemaker; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Roberts, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; died Jan. 22, 1865, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.; having been captured July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Ross, Donald — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 31; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Sawtell, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.

Schneider, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Germany; tailor; 26; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Walcott, Augustine G. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 37; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 26, 1863; disch. July 16, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Waterman, George — Priv. — Res. Taunton; fisherman; 23; draft. and must. July 23, 1863; deserted Nov. 6, 1863, near Catlett's Station, Va.


Wilson, George — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 32; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Rappahannock Station, Va.


Woodbury, Zoheth B. — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.

COMPANY "G"


Bancroft, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Reading; farmer; 22; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; missing May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; believed to have been killed; no further record.


Berry, George O. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Broughton, James H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, as of 52d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Colcord, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; student; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.

Conant, Calvin H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; prisoner in 1862; paroled; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., June 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Foster, William E. — Priv. — Res. Reading; sailor; 31; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; and May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Green, Oren — Priv. — Res. Reading; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Hazleton, Richmond — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 34; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.


Horne, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; comm. 1st Lieut., March 8, 1864; wounded and taken prisoner, May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Sept. 9, 1864, a paroled Prisoner of War, by S. O. 300, War Dept., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; name not found on rolls of U. S. Navy.


King, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lynn; rope maker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 12, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 136th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Lufkin, Stephen — Priv. — Res. South Reading; mechanic; 45; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 29, 1863.

Lufler, Hiram H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 51st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


McKay, James — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 31; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Maguire, Charles — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.

Mahoney, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; teamster; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted April 26, 1864, near Mitchell’s Station, Va.


Noble, Joseph W., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 4, 1863.


Perkins, John O. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; farmer; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., as Corpl., July 1, 1863; reenlist. April 18, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., June 16, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1865, as of Co."A" 12th V. R. C.


Velley, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; horse shoer; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 19, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

Walford, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Rhode Island; carpenter; 25; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; returned to duty from Coyler Hosp., Philadelphia, Penna., May 24, 1864; no further record found.


Whitney, Samuel C. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; machinist; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 30, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., May 1, 1863; disch. by resignation, April 10, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".


Wise, Alonzo P. — Sergt. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 8, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "K" 1st V. R. C.


COMPANY "H"


Blake, Edward — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; butcher; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Brock, John M. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; taken prisoner Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Chamberlin, Perry D. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Natick; tanner; 27; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; resigned and disch. by order War Dept., Feb. 11, 1862.

Clark, William L. — Captain — Res. Dorchester; merchant; 34; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch., resignation, July 24, 1862.


Conant, Albert — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; farmer; 22; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861, near Sharpeburg, Md.


Corliss, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 27; enl. —; must. —; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1861.


Drury, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., June, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.


Dunton, Prince A. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 8, 1863, of wounds, as Corporal.


Fellows, Napoleon B. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; found guilty by Genl. Court Martial of being absent without leave from about July 23, 1863, to Nov. 11, 1864; sentenced to be dishonorably disch.; sentence approved and promulgated in orders dated Janv. 19, 1865.


Frost, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.


Gerrold, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Natick; printer; 21; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Dec. 6, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1863; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; wounded May, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Hall, Adna P. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Hayes, Sylvester A. — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 33; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Levering, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Stow; powder maker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled, date not shown; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


Mann, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed June 22, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.


Morse, Oscar F. — Sergt. — Res. Natick; painter; 29; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., July 25, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Feb. 2, 1863; comm. Captain, Jan'y. 8, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Captain.


Pedrick, William W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 21; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled; transf. to V. R. C., Feb., 1864; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. “H” 24th V. R. C.


Pingrey, Proctor — Wagoner — Res. Sudbury; butcher; 35; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862, as Private.


Pope, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 21, 1864; must. out July 8, 1865, at Readville, Mass., as of Co. “E” 11th V. R. C.


Severance, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. —; cordwainer; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan 27, 1863.


Smith, George W. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 38; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; paroled, date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. Oct. 16, 1863, order War Dept., at Washington, D. C., for disability from wounds.

Smith, James N. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; died Sept. 17, 1862, of wounds reed., at Antietam, Md., same day.

Smith, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; deserted April 23, 1864, at Mitchell’s Station, Va.


Staples, Howard A. — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date Feb. 23, 1865.


Stone, John E. — Priv. — Res. Natick; carpenter; 23; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; deserted June 18, 1862, near Manassas, Va.


Ulrich, Lewis — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 30; draft and must. July 28, 1863; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


Wentworth, Myrick A. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 18, 1864, in division hospital, of wounds.


White, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 21; draft and must. July 25, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.

Whitney, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 16; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out July 16, 1864, as of Co. "A" 16th V. R. C.


Winters, Jacob — Priv. — Res. France; laborer; 27; draft and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, near Rappahannock Station, Va.


COMPANY "I"


Allee, William A. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 30, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability from wounds received in action, Oct. 12, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".


Barnes, William — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; inn keeper; 38; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. April 23, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, for wounds.

BRIGHAM, Austin D. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; planer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; prisoner, probably Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled Sept. 5, 1862; missing in action, July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

BRIGHAM, George T. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; printer; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


BUTMAN, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Framingham; machinist; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transfh. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. “B” 21st V. R. C., at Trenton, N. J.

CALLAHAN, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted April 23, 1863, from hospital, Frederick, Md.


DEAN, George E. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 31, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.


FARQUERSON, William P. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; cooper; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

FELTON, John S. — Fifer — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, date not shown.


Gentner, Gerhart — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 30; enl. June 29, 1861; must. July 16, 1861; deserted Aug. 13, 1861, near Sharpsburg, Md.

Gleason, James M. — Drummer — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Hastings, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted Sept. 28, 1862, near Sharpsburg, Md.


Howard, Davis P. — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; brakeman; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, at Washington, D.C.


Jackson, Albion L. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; silversmith; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Kirby, John W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; sailor; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Kittredge, Lewis — Priv. — Res. —; farrier; 28; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.

Klenart, John F. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., May 1, 1863; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


May, Charles — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 33; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C. See Hancock's Corps (U. S. Vet. Vols.).
Moore, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 13, 1864; disch. for disability, May 14, 1864, as of Unass. Detachment 2d Batt’n V. R. C.

Moore, George H. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Morrill, Amos C. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Newton, Osceola V. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, May 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Oakley, Frank — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; machinist; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; deserted April 23, 1864; arrested April 24, 1864; confined at Forrest Hall military prison, April 25, 1864; reed. at Camp Distribution, Va., and sent to regt.; no later record found.

O’Grady, George — Corpl. — Res. Southboro; currier; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Parker, Charles S. — Corpl. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 16; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862, at Chambersburg, Penna., from wounds received in action.

Parker, Lowell P. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Parker, Lysander P. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded June 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Peebles, John P. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.


Prescott, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 21; enl. March 27, 1862; must. March 29, 1862; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Raymond, George T. — Priv. — Res. Milton; student; 18; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1864; missing May 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Russell, John M. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; appd. Corpl. date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Scott, Charles — Priv. — Res. Southboro; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 14, 1862, near Warrenton, Va.


Shriber, Charles H. R. — Captain — Res. Boston; civil and mining engineer; 26; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. to date March 31, 1862, for promotion. See F. & S. 1st Maryland Cavalry; and Officer U. S. Vola.


Smith, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. Natiek; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; deserted June 25, 1862, near Manassas, Va.


Stetson, Franklin — Corpl. — Res. Marlboro; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Aug. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Stetson, Warren J. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; appd. Sergt., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Stowe, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 17; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; appd. Sergt., date not shown; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., May 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut.


Sullivan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 21; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; disch. April 7, 1864, at Mitchell's Station, Va.


Whitcomb, Charles W. — Sergt. — Res. Marlboro; crimper; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 30, 1863; killed May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Witt, Samuel D. — Wagoner — Res. Marlboro; butcher; 28; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


COMPANY "K"

Allen, Augustus — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; machinist; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1862, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, at Washington, D. C.


Baldwin, Charles — Priv. — Res. Southboro; stonemason; 34; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 31, 1862.

Barstow, Sidney — Priv. — Res. Westboro; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Bates, John F. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoe cutter; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Blackmer, William P. — Captain — Res. Westboro; clergyman; 31; comm. and must. July 16, 1861; resigned Nov. 7, 1861.


Bradford, James E. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted March 2, 1863, on furlough.


Brigham, Harrison M. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1863; must. out July 16, 1864, as of 116th Co. 2d Batt. V.R.C.


Bullard, Emory — Priv. — Res. Westboro; joiner; 37; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. May 12, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.

Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Northboro; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; deserted July 26, 1861.


Collins, John — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; re-enlist. May 13, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 1, 1865; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1865, as of 18th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.


Cordwell, William — Sergt. — Res. Westboro; boot finisher; 31; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 14, 1863; assigned to Co. "F", April 1, 1863; killed April 30, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Va., as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".
Crosby, Robert — Priv. — Res. Southboro; shoe finisher; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Cutting, Horatio A. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 22, 1863, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., of wounds.

Cutting, James H. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; laborer; 15; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. to enlist in Regular Army, Nov., 1862. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Davis, Francis — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 30; enl. and must. March 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862. See V. R. C.


Donovan, Ira L. — Wagoner — Res. Westboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Eaton, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, June 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Fairbanks, Joseph H. — Artificer — Res. Westboro; sleigh maker; 55; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. May 12, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C., on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Private.


Fly, John — Priv. — Res. Westboro; blacksmith; 29; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 26, 1863, of wounds, in hosp., at Gettysburg, Penna.


Glidden, John — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Haraden, George C. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 22, 1861, at Williamsport, Md.


Haskell, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Holden, Hollis — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Jordan, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Keller, Balthaser — Priv. — Res. Hoboken, N. J.; clothier; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 5, 1863; absent sick since May 5, 1864; no further record.

King, William — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; mariner; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Lackey, John — Priv. — Res. Westboro; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out to date, Aug. 1, 1864.

Lee, Edward — Priv. — Res. Westboro; tailor; 30; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded May 9, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Mauris, Frank — Priv. — Res. New York; student; 27; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to be confined in military prison during the war; received at Dry Tortugas, Fla., May 6, 1864; released July 21, 1865.


O'Laughlin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Oct. 8, 1863, at Gettysburg, of wounds.


Parker, Charles F. — Corpl. — Res. Southboro; clicker; 37; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability. April 6, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Rice, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner May 8, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.
Riley, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted Feb. 3, 1864, from hosp. at Washington, D. C.


Ross, Harvey C. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Sanborn, Alfred L. — Corpl. — Res. Westboro; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; taken prisoner July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Sargent, Amos P. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; painter; 18; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Smith, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Kendall Mills, Maine; nurseryman; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, April 1, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

Smith, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Nov. 25, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.

Sprague, George E. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 15, 1863, in hosp. at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds.


Vining, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Warner, William R. — Sergt. — Res. Upton; student; 19; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., March 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".


Wheeler, Willard — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; bootmaker; 25; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; killed July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Williams, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; transf. as Musician to Band, Aug. 7, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.

Williams, John, 3d — Priv. — Res. New York; sailor; 32; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 22, 1863; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial to be disch. from service with loss of all pay and allowances and to be confined in a military prison during the war; released June 15, 1865, from military prison, at Fort Delaware, Del., and disch. without final statements.

Williams, Warren W. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Willson, Frank P. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. July 16, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1863; Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Wilson, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; seaman; 23; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted May 28, 1864, from hospital.


UNASSIGNED

Green, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; plumber; 22; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; died June 16, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Howard, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 20; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 30, 1863; deserted April 15, 1864, as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.

Steiner, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Mass.; painter; 24; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; deserted; did not embark on board transport "De Molay", leaving Boston, Aug. 8, 1863, with detachment of recruits; no further record found.


Young, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.

The 14th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry is omitted here because it became the 1st Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Heavy Artillery. Under this designation it will appear in its proper place.
FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

The 15th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited in Worcester County, the Leominster and Fitchburg units being old militia companies, while the others were raised by voluntary enlistment in the early summer of 1861. On June 28 the various units were ordered to assemble at Camp Scott, Worcester, and there, July 12, the regiment was mustered into the United States service with Charles Devens, Jr., major of the old 3d Battalion Rifles, as its colonel.

The regiment left Camp Scott for Washington, D. C., August 8, and on the 27th arrived at Poolesville, Md. where it was attached to Gen. Charles P. Stone's command. It was active in guarding the Potomac from Conrad's Ferry to Harrison's Island until October 21, 1861, when it led the advance to Ball's Bluff, losing in that action over 300 men of whom 44 were killed or mortally wounded. The winter of 1861-62 was spent near Poolesville, over 200 recruits being received before spring opened.

In February Gen. John Sedgwick was given command of the division, while Gen. Willis A. Gorman was assigned to the brigade. After a short time spent in the Shenandoah Valley the regiment was sent to the Peninsula, where Sedgwick's Division became a part of Sumner's (2d) Corps. It participated in the siege of Yorktown, and in the battle of Fair Oaks May 31, and was under fire at Savage's Sta., Glendale, and Malvern Hill with slight loss. The 1st Company of Sharpshooters became attached to the regiment at Yorktown and continued with it for over a year.

After spending most of July and August at Harrison's Landing, on the 28th of August the regiment reached Alexandria and helped to cover Pope's retreat from Second Bull Run. In early September it joined in the advance to Frederick and South Mountain. At Antietam, September 17, the 15th was outflanked in the West Wood and in twenty-seven minutes lost a total of 318 officers and men, or over 50% of the number engaged, 98 being killed or mortally wounded. During the Peninsular campaign and at Antietam the regiment was commanded by Lieut. Col. John W. Kimball.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, Gen. Sully commanded the brigade and Gen. Howard the division, Gen. Couch commanding the 2d Corps. Here the 15th was engaged but with small loss. The winter of 1862-63 was spent in camp near Falmouth.

During the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863, Gen. Gibbon being in command of the division, the 15th was in the reserve at Fredericksburg and suffered slight loss. At Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, 1863, as a part of Harrow's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps, the regiment was heavily engaged on the Union left centre losing its colonel, George H. Ward, and 36 officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

On October 14, 1863, the regiment was engaged at Bristoe Sta. covering the retirement of the army toward Centreville. It was engaged near Robertson's Tavern in the Mine Run expedition Nov. 27, and on its return from Mine Run went into winter quarters near Stevensburg.

At the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1864, Gen. Webb being in command of the brigade, the 15th was engaged on the Plank road with loss. At Spottsylvania, May 12, it was in
Hancock's assault on the Bloody Angle again losing heavily. Its losses at North Anna, Totopotomoy, and Cold Harbor reduced the regiment to 5 officers and about 70 enlisted men. On June 22 when the 2d Corps was outflanked near the Jerusalem Plank road the entire regiment save one officer and five men were taken prisoners. These with those who returned from hospitals or from detached service were attached to the 20th Mass. of the same brigade until July 12, when the remnant of the regiment was sent home, arriving in Worcester, Mass., July 21, where on the 26th nine companies were mustered out of the service. Co. I, which had a little longer to serve, was mustered out August 6, and the regiment ceased to exist. Few Massachusetts units had as gallant a history as the 15th Infantry.
FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


BAND


Fischer, Andrew — Music. — Res. Worcester; 22; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.


Mattoon, Chauncey B. — Music. — Res. Clinton; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

Meade, Robert — Music. — Res. Worcester; 28; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. Name also borne as Mende, Robert.


Ryan, Benjamin D. — Music. — Res. Worcester; 35; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.


Smith, George H. — Music. — Res. Worcester; 22; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.

Specht, Christopher — Music. — Res. Worcester; 24; musician; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

COMPANY “A”


Austin, Paul — Priv. — Res. Canada; 39; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 23, 1864; died Feb. 13, 1865, as of 47th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Batheric, Nelson Z. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; re-enlist. March 26, 1864, as Corpl.; wounded June 6, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, and of wounds, June 30, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Bennett, Stephen S. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; painter; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; wounded in 1862; deserted May 19, 1863, from hosp.


Benton, Frank C. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; tanner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862.


Bond, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2–3, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 25, 1863; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; disch. for disability, Sept. 26, 1864, as of 37th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Bond, Stephen P. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 25, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md.


Brewster, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; 22; bar tender; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; wounded in 1863; deserted March 29, 1864, from hospital.


Brown, A. Everett — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 26; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 26, 1862.

Brown, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862.


Brown, George W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., Oct. 21, 1861; 1st Sergt., May 31, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 19, 1863; Captain, July 30, 1863; wounded in May 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as Captain of Co. "K".
Brown, James S. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; spinner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.


Bruce, William — Priv. — Res. —; 34; laborer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1864.

Bugbee, Osgood J. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; boot treer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.


Byrne, William R. — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found in Navy.

Carlton, John S. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.

Carpenter, Eugene H. — Priv. — Res. South Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862.


Colburn, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.

Colburn, Frank E. — Wagoner — Res. Leominster; 28; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.

Colburn, Franklin C. — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; re-enlist. March 22, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864.

Cook, George M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; musical instrument maker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 20, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.

Cook, Lucien A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., June 1, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 13, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.


Cooper, Alexander S. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 36; currier; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 12, 1862.

Cowdrey, Andrew W. — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 4, 1861.


Cuddy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863.


Davidson, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 25; miller; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.

Davis, Walden W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.


Dunn, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 39; piano maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862.

Ellis, Andrew W. — Musician — Res. Marlboro; 16; scholar; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Jan. 22, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.

Fairbanks, Arad — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.

Ferren, John W. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 19; paper maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; medical records show him examined at Convalescent Camp, near Alexandria, Va., and rejected Feb. 2, 1863.

Fletcher, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861.


Hale, William S. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.

Hapgood, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as Co. 28th Co. 2d Batt’n V. R. C.

Hapgood, Luther M. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862.


Hildreth, Frederick L. — Corpl. — Res. Groton; 20; baggage master; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Sergt., Aug. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1862.

Hodge, Abram — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; farmer; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., and Lynchburg, Va.; admitted to hosp., at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 27, 1864. No later record found.

Holman, Reuben M. — Sergt. — Res. Leominster; 41; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862.


Howe, Joseph M. — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., July 3, 1863; died of wounds, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.
Hubbard, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Johnson, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862.


Joslin, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.


Laflin, Hiram — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersberg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Feb. 8, 1865.

Lalor, John H. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.

Lamb, Charles A. — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 25, 1861, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.


Lawrence, Walter — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.

Lewis, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., Jany. 1, 1863; killed in action, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Luck, Peter — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; dyer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Jany. 9, 1865, as of Co. "D" 20th V. R. C.


McGee, Peter — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 24; spinner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 22, 1862.


Maynard, Sylvander F. — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 19; basket maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Moore, Gilman F. — Musician — Res. Leominster; 26; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.


Morse, Curtis G. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; returned Oct. 28, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.


Nourse, John W. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1862.

Nutting, Moses L. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 42; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. Sept. 21, 1862, for disability, contracted in prison.


O'Brien, Robert — Priv. — Res. Cornwallis, N. S.; 20; soldier; enl. and must. April 30, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond and Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; died at Charleston, S. C., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.

Parmenter, John A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1861.

Pelton, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.


Rice, Asaph W. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 34; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Dec. 6, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date July 12, 1864, as of 95th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. Again enlisted in V. R. C., Sept. 13, 1864; received at Galloup's Isl., Boston Harbor, Sept. 14, 1864; rejected for disability, date not shown.


Rollins, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., Jany. 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Rugg, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 22, 1862.


Savage, William H. — Priv. — Res. Harvard; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., June 1, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; disch. for disability, May 13, 1864, from wounds received in action. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Smith, John R. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. to date, April 11, 1864.

Snow, John G. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 10, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Va.


Stevens, George H. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; promoted Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; promoted Sergt., May 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.

Stocking, Sabra S. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; furniture dealer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Non Com. Staff, May 11, 1862, as Qr. Master Sergt.; disch. as such Jany. 26, 1863.


Taylor, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863.

Taylor, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862.


Tripp, John — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; prisoner May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; died of disease, March 19, 1865, at Baltimore, Md.


Welch, David — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 16, 1864; died July 9, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., at Worcester, Mass.


Wheelock, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.


Whitney, William B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 20; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862.


Wilders, Cornelius E. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 23; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled, June 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.


Willard, Horatio — Corpl. — Res. Leominster; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted April 10, 1862, near Yorktown, Va.


Williams, Origin B. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862.

Wilson, Edward — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861.


Wood, Leonard — 1st Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 30; butcher; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. Captain, Nov. 11, 1861; resigned Jan'y. 16, 1863, as Captain of Co. "K".


COMPANY "B"

Adams, George — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; porter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds, Oct. 7, 1862, at Frederick City, Md.

Adams, Jans H. — Priv. — Res. Canada; 27; farmer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; missing May 5–6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record found.


Barclay, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; stone cutter; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; missing in action, May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record found.


Bliss, David — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.


Boyd, James — Priv. — Res. England; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864; no service found in U. S. Navy.


Branner, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; clerk; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; reported a deserter Oct. 21, 1864.


Brown, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled May 16, 1865; must. out to date May 21, 1865.

Bruce, Abel, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1862, at Falmouth, Va.

Bruce, Napoleon B. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.

Bruce, Robert — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 23; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862.


Campbell, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Carpenter, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Carpenter, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and July 2–3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Janey, 21, 1864; must. out Aug. 4, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "C" 22d V. R. C.


Cassidy, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boiler maker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; wounded, date not shown; disch. July 26, 1865, as of Co. "K" 14th V. R. C., to which transferred, date not given.


Christenson, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 37; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; died of disease, July 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Clark, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.


Collins, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; laborer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded and missing, May 5–6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned and deserted June 17, 1864, while on furlough.

Connally, Barney — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 21; seaman; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863.

Connelly, Owen — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Sept. 22, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.


Cunningham, George H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; palm leaf worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.


Daniels, George T. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Oct. 24, 1862, from wounds received in action.

Davis, Sampson — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 44; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1862.


Eager, Charles H. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; hardware dealer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; 1st Lieut., May 11, 1862; Captain, Oct. 15, 1862; disch. by resignation, Feb. 4, 1864, as Captain of Co. "B".


Eaton, Calvin J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died July 4, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Gilchrist, George S. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 33; brick mason; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.

Goddard, J. Myron — 2d Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; machinist; comm. and must. July 30, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 1, 1861; resigned, to take effect Oct. 26, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".


Harwood, Kilburn — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 22; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; transf. Jan. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date, July 12, 1864, as of 95th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C., a Corpl.

Hildreth, Frank A. — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.


Hosmer, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; chair maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Hosmer, Joel K. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; must. out to date July 28, 1864.


Hunkins, Harrison M. — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action.


Kendall, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.


Litchfield, Albert — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; scythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, from wounds received in action.


Lynaugh, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; deserted Nov. 5, 1862.

McIntire, Herbert D. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.


Mathews, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 41; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, April 16, 1864, at Baltimore, Md.


Morse, John E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 24; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded May, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864.

Murkland, John — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., May 29, 1862; comm. Capt., Sept. 18, 1862; died of wounds, July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Capt. of Co. "G".


Nichols, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 35; lumberman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.

Nye, Alpheus J. — Priv. — Res. Dana; 31; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; must. out July 25, 1864.


Peckham, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; killed June 5, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


Pierce, Daniel R. — Musician — Res. Fitchburg; 26; rattan worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Prin. Musician, June 16, 1864; must. out July 29, 1864, as of Non Com. Staff.

Plaisted, Amos C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 28, 1864.

Pope, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 28, 1864.

Pope, Horace T. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died May 15, 1864, of wounds received May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Pratt, Joel — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; chair maker; and enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Nov. 13, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Rich, Harrison — Sergt. — Res. Fitchburg; 25; palm leaf worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as Corpl.


Ring, John R. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; basket maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.

Safford, Stillman — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 40; tub and pail finisher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.

Sausee, Camille — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 30, 1864, from furlough.


Scott, Abran — Wagoner — Res. Winchendon; 46; teamster; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.

Scott, D. Walter — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.

Scott, Elijah M. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 23; pail and tub maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.

Scott, Frank — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist U. S. A.


Simonds, Clark S. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Fitchburg; 30; seythe maker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; comm. Captain, Aug. 1, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Captain.

Simonds, George B. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; prom. Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., April 9, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., July 30, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".

Simonds, George F. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.

Skirington, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; mason; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1862; died July 29, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md.


Squier, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 31; hat finisher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862, as 1st Sergt.

Stafford, George A. — Priv. — Res. Orange; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; died of disease, July 16, 1862.


Stevens, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 22; moulder; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 5–6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record.

Stewart, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 20; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863.


Taylor, George C. — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va., as Sergt.

Taylor, George G. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out July 23, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.

Taylor, Thomas P. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 28; sailor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged during winter of 1861–1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 12, 1862, from wounds received in action.

Taylor, William E. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 22; tub and pail maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled June 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.


Wetherbee, Orlando — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded May 5–6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must out July 28, 1864.


COMPANY “C”


Balcomb, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 33; stone mason; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; transf. April 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 14, 1864; must. out Oct. 26, 1865, as of Co. “G” 6th V. R. C.

Barlow, James C. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, April 18, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Bonney, James A. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 24; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; killed May 30, 1864, at Totopotomoy Creek, Va.


Brigham, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing at Nelson’s Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863.

Broad, Amos W. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1862; attached to Batty. “B” 1st R. I. Lt. Arty., April 1863; Prisoner of War, Oct. 27, 1864; paroled, date not shown; died March 22, 1865, in hosp., Wilmington, N. C., as a member of 1st R. I. Lt. Arty.

Burgess, James F. — Corpl. — Res. Clinton; 26; dresser; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863.


Buss, Elisha G. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; Sergt., Aug. 4, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 14, 1862; 1st Lieut., March 15, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 12, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “K”.


Cassidy, Charles — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; admitted to hospit., at Washington, D. C., July 2, 1864; no later record found.


Chambers, Hiram A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wire worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Clarke, Robert — Priv. — Res. — ; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.


Cook, Willis A. — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 32; dresser; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. April 12, 1862.

Cooper, Rufus K. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; printer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; and in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.


Cowen, John H. — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 27; cooper; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; died May 25, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.

Creelman, Mathew — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; harness maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Dec., 1861, while on furlough.


Cutler, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 22; harness maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.


Daboll, Briggs M. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 29; watchman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. May 1, 1862.


Dawson, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. July 27, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 28, 1864, while on furlough.


Edgerly, Herman — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 22; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.


Frazer, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 31; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Freeman, Joshua — Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Commy. Sergt., Dec. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., March 19, 1863; 1st Lieut., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".


Fuller, Alden — 1st Sergt. — Res. Clinton; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; discharged for disability, March 11, 1863.

Fuller, Andrew L. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Clinton; 37; manufacturer; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned to take effect Oct. 7, 1861.


Gott, Pearl S. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 20; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Feb. 17, 1862, to Western Gunboat service; killed in action, March 17, 1862, at Island No. 10.


Holbrook, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Holman, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, from wounds received in action.

Holman, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 20; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.


Howard, James O. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 19; hostler; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.

Howe, Elmer B. — Priv. — Res. East Boylston; 32; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; paroled prisoner, July 25, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.

Howe, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 22; surveyor; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Hurlburt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; railroad repairer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 19, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 14, 1864; paroled prisoner, April 28, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “F”.

Jaquith, Amos S. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 35; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; must. out July 11, 1864.

JefTs, Albert N. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Johnson, James N. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Northboro; 33; comb maker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned to date Jan. 16, 1862. Again enlist. and must. March 31, 1862, as Private; disch. to date March 31, 1863.


Kirchner, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 31; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in battle at Bull's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861.

Kittredge, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 42; stone mason; enl. and must. Dec. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862. See V. R. C.

Larkin, John P. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Lathe, Gilman W. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 6, 1863, from wounds received in action.

Lathe, Orin — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Loring, Leander — Priv. — Res. Princeton; 44; brick maker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 6, 1862; disch. Dec. 9, 1862.

Lowe, Theodore E. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; comb maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 15, 1864; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1865, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.


Mahan, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 40; stone layer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "I".


Makepeace, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 31, 1862.

Malley, Edward — Musician — Res. Clinton; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.


Maynard, Waldo B. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 24, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Moses, Robert R. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 24; slater; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; died Oct. 5, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Muir, George — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; operative; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner at Nelson's Farm, Va., June 30, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862; restored to duty and transf. to Co. "B" 13th N. Y. Cav., to date April 29, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. Had subsequent service in Regular Army.


Priest, Silas — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; no later record found.


Raymond, George O. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; died July 12, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Reed, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; 34; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded and missing at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; died of wounds, May 13, 1864, at Parker's Store, Va.


Ryder, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Rochester; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.


Sawyer, George W. B. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Smith, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 14, 1862, at David's Island Hospl., New York.
Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 14, 1864; must. out July 18, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Taylor, William H. — Musician — Res. Lowell; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 27, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 14, 1864, as of 36th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Towsley, Leonard M. — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 27, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Turner, Luther G. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 23; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died of wounds Nov. 21, 1861.


COMPANY "D"


Armington, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Jan'y. 3, 1862; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va., as Corpl., released Dec. 14, 1864; must. out March 26, 1865.


Barnard, George E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; jeweller; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.


Bemis, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. to date Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Bemis, Henry N. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. Nov. 12, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Bickford, William S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; clerk; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.


Blake, Edwin E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; hammerman; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died June 8, 1862, on hospl. transport, of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862.


Butterfield, Mitchell — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 20, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson's Farm, Va.; re-enlist. Jany. 22, 1864; deserted March 26, 1864, while on veteran furlough.

Cadret, Andrew — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 20, 1862; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; deserted May 1, 1863, near Falmouth, Va.
Cain, Peter C. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 22; operative; enl. Jan'y. 21, 1862; must. Jan'y. 22, 1862; missing July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Feb. 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1865.


Childs, George G. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Navy, Jan'y. 9, 1862. See U. S. Navy.


Cobb, Andrew S. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1862, at Hilton Head, S. C.

Conant, Harvey — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 32; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 7, 1863, as of Co. "A".


Daniels, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; machinist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner date not shown; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.


Divoll, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; soap maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled May, 1862; disch. Sept. 21, 1862, for injuries received at Ball's Bluff, Va.

Donley, John — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 22; operative; enl. Jan'y. 13, 1862; must. Jan'y. 14, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out to date April 27, 1865.


Eames, Edward O. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863.

Earle, Anthony — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.


Fitch, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Fuller, Ormando H. — Priv. — Res. Derby Centre, Vt.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disc. for disability, May 11, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.


Gilbert, Lyman W. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disc. for disability, April 16, 1862.


Gleason, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; wounded May, 1864; died Nov. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Goddard, Luther D. — Sergt. — Res. Worcester; 34; merchant; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; released Feb. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, June 20, 1862.


Goodnow, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage’s Station, Va.; deserted Aug. 5, 1862.

Goodrich, Wilber — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; teamster; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 12, 1865; furloughed March 19, 1865; no later record found.

Goodwin, Alfred M. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 28; laborer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; prisoner July 29, 1864; reported died in Salisbury Prison, N. C., Sept. 1, 1864, a prisoner of War.


Green, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; gunsmith; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released Feb. 27, 1865; must. out March 25, 1865.


Grey, John — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 22; bar tender; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; disch. for disability, April 18, 1864.


Harris, Eben — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 33; overseer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1862. See Co. “G” 53d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Head, Charles — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, from wounds received in action.


Hersey, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 21; butcher; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 16, 1864.


Jennison, Daniel A. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.


Knight, Frank — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; teamster; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 21, 1862.

Knight, John S. — Priv. — Res. Greenville; 26; slythe maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., in July or Aug., 1862; Sergt., in May or June, 1863; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1864, from wounds received in action.


McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 8, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded Nov. 27, 1863; at Mine Run, Va.; deserted July 12, 1864.


Mullany, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 12, 1864.


Owen, Leander J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 27; operative; enl. and must. Jany 20, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Parkhurst, Lyman B. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 19; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as Corp.

Parsons, George — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 34; bootmaker; enl. March 14, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 8, 1863, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.


Sabin, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "I".

Seaver, David B. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 29, 1862, at Savage's Station, Va.; deserted from hospi., Falmouth, Va., Aug. 6, 1862.  

Shaw, Walter S. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 22; marble worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died July 17, 1862, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received at Savage's Station, Va., June 29, 1862.  

Shoales, William L. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.  


Slater, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; operative; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.  


Smith, Camden M. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 42; hospl. attendant; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1862.  

Smith, Eli L. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; wire drawer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Boston, Mass., from injury received at Antietam, Md.  

Smith, John W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.  

Southland, John W. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 24; boatman; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; disch. Feb. 24, 1864, for disability; as of 50th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.  


Stevens, Orman — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 28; painter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.  


Taft, Benjamin — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Jany. 15, 1862, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "I".  


Thompson, George H. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.  

Train, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; wire drawer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. Jany. 6, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. “F” 24th V. R. C.


White, James E. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862, at Annadale, Md.


Willard, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 24; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 11, 1864.

Wood, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; finisher; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; prisoner June 22, 1862, at Petersburg, Va., as Corpl.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.

Woodruff, John H. — Priv. — Res. Tompkins, N. Y.; 38; machinist; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; no further record.


Woodward, Edwin P. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Worcester; 29; accountant; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; on detached duty in Signal Service, Sept. 1, 1861; comm. Captain, April 11, 1863; not must.; resigned to date June 29, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “K”.


Young, Priestly — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 21; merchant; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Feb., 1864, for promotion in U. S. Col. Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.

COMPANY “E”


Conroy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; exchanged and never reported to regiment.


Crowley, Timothy J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 18, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. See V. R. C.


Davis, Alfred W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester: 28; gun maker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Sept. 22, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Davis, George P. — Priv. — Res. Charlton: 29; bit maker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; missing May 12, 1864; no later record.


Feighan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Oxford: 18; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 27, 1862.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 165


Green, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.


Grob, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; wounded and missing, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died Sept. 9, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Haggerty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 31; harness maker; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Sept. 29, 1863.

Hall, Fred A. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 43; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1863, from wounds received in action.

Hanson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 21, 1863; transf. April 23, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.


Hart, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted Nov. 28, 1863, from hospital.


Hoyle, Henry — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; farmer; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., from wounds received in action. See V. R. C.
Hoyle, Loren C. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 30; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1863, as Corp.

Hoyle, Otis F. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864.


Jaquier, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; 27; cook; draft. and must. July 22, 1863; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; paroled March 21, 1864; returned to Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., from hospl., April 25, 1864; no later record found.


Johnson, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.


Koch, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 28; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; killed May 16, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Larned, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 2, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Marsh, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; no further record.


Moynihan, Timothy J. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 26; spinner; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan'y, 9, 1863, at Annapolis, Md.


Norcross, John E. — Corpl. — Res. Sutton; 36; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; prom. Serg't., June 6, 1862; 1st Serg't., Nov. 8, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 27, 1863; resigned and disch., Sept. 6, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".


Smith, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. —; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863; returned Feb. 9, 1864; disch. to date July 28, 1864.

Smith, William H. — Musician — Res. Southbridge; 31; shoemaker; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; deserted Aug. 9, 1861.

Snow, James M. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 27; painter; enl. March 14, 1862; must. March 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 15, 1863.


Stone, Luther — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 15, 1863. See V. R. C.


Thompson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; wire drawer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Vassall, Bernard B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Oxford; 25; clerk; comm. and must. July 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; released Feb. 21, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 6, 1862, resigned and disch. to date Nov. 6, 1862, as 1st Lieut. See Hosp'l Stewards U. S. A.


FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Wheelock, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

White, Oliver L. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prisoner, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. in V. R. C., March 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.

Williams, Albert L. — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 18; stonewall; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 30, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 12, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.

Williams, George H. — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 21, 1861; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported prisoner, 1865; must. out June 29, 1865.


COMPANY "F"


Adams, James E. — Corpl. — Res. Brookfield; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 8, 1862, from wounds received in action.


Belcher, James H. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.


Bliss, Oliver — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; manufacturer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Dec. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 18, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Blood, William L. — Corpl. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Brown, Sheppard — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; carriage maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Bullard, Emerson H. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 2, 1862.


Clapp, Owen — Priv. — Res. South So'tuate; 29; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Corpl., Sept. 20, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.

Clark, William H. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; bit maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 1, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Clements, Eli — Priv. — Res. Worester; 31; teamster; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864, as Wagoner.


Cooper, Ezekiel M. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; disch. for disability, June 1, 1863.
Corcoran, William — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 40; laborer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862.

Costello, James — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; gained Jan'y. 7, 1864, from missing in action; must. out July 28, 1864.

Cummings, Theodore — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 52; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, at Pt. Lookout, Md. See V. R. C.

Davis, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Dexter, Ferdinand — Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 35; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.


Doane, Lyman — 1st Sergt. — Res. East Brookfield; 26; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 17, 1862; resigned to date July 23, 1864, as 2d Lieut.


Earle, David M. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Sergt., July 24, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 8, 1863; 1st Lieut., April 17, 1863; Capt. Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864, as Capt.

Earle, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 28, 1864, as Private.


Fretts, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Green, Jeremiah E. — 1st Lieut. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; lawyer; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. Captain, Jany. 17, 1862; resigned and discharged, Oct. 23, 1862, as Captain.


Harvey, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; discharged for disability, May 22, 1862.


Hayes, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 20; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; must out July 28, 1864.

Heath, John W. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Corpl.


Hillman, John H. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 22; lawyer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Jenks, David — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 38; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; discharged for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, from wounds received in action.

Johnson, Elisha F. — Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Johnson, John H. — Musician — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 28, 1864.


Knight, Daniel W. — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 9, 1863; must out July 28, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".


Kohein, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transft. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No record of service found in the Navy.


Lake, John — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; released April 26, 1865; must. out May 21, 1865.


Lyons, William — Priv. — Res. Patterson, N. J.; 29; printer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 21, 1865; must. out to date May 19, 1865.


Mann, George C. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 28, 1864.


Moulton, Lafayette C. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 37; iron moulder; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.

Mullett, William A. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson’s Farm, Va.; gained Nov. 11, 1862; died May 23, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Nichols, Elijah — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 53; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 2, 1862. See enlist. in V. R. C.

Nichols, James S. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.


Pellett, Archibald S. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.

Perry, Charles — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 17, 1862, of wounds received same day at Antietam, Md.


Pratt, John — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 34; bootmaker; enl. March 6, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1863.

Preston, Ralph — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; transf. Oct. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. “E” 20th V. R. C.

Prior, John H. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; transf. by G. O. July 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. “C” 14th V. R. C.


Reekie, David — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


Sargent, James E. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Sloan, Sardus S. — Captain — Res. Brookfield; 27; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 16, 1862.


Smith, Sidney — Priv. — Res. New Braintree; 29; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1862, at Ball's Bluff, Va.

Spencer, Jonas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 18; cloth dresser; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Nov. 20, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. U. S. A.


Tucker, George F. — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 30, 1862. See V. R. C.


FIFTEENTH INFANTRY MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Ware, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.


Wellington, Justus C. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Yeaton, Richard — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 27; tool maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1862.

COMPANY "G"

Adams, Henry O. — Priv. — Res. Townsend; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Balcom, Gilbert E. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 5, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Ball, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1862.


Ball, Simeon E. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. of disease, Jan. 24, 1862.


Barton, Ransaler — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 43; stone mason; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; disch. Jany. 27, 1863.

Batchelder, Charles M. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; 1st Lieut., Jany. 3, 1863; declined commission; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1864, as 2d Lieut.

Belknap, Alonzo B. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 34; bootmaker, enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 23, 1861, of wounds received Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.


Black, James E. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 42; yeoman; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. Jany. or Feb., 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, as of 116th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Bryant, Asa T. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Burns, George E. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 39; operative; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Burns, George E. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; died Nov. 15, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Cady, Curtis — Wagoner — Res. Grafton; 37; groom; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Campbell, Donald A. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Feb. 16, 1865, a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.


Crisbee, Harrison J. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Daniels, David M. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 20; factory worker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, from wounds received in action.


Davis, Orin L. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Dean, William — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. April 25, 1862.


Dugan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded and missing, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; no later record found.


Fuller, William L. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. April 25, 1862.


Green, William C. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 23; shuttle maker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, on retreat to Harrison's Landing, Va.


Harris, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 26; painter; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; drowned June 30, 1862, on retreat to Harrison's Landing, Va.


Holden, Newell K. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Grafton; 24; shoemaker; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 27, 1862.

Holland, John — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.


Howith, John — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 38; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; disch. for disability, Aug. 25, 1863, from wounds received in action.

Huckins, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.

Hughes, James — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died Sept. 28, 1862, of wounds.


Johnson, Edward S. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 17; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; no later record found.


Kelley, James C. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. March 12, 1862. See V. R. C.

Kennedy, Alonzo E. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.

Kimball, John H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865.


McConhie, George — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; machinist; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. April 17, 1865, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as Corpl. of 117th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


McCurdy, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. Jan. 9, 1864; to V. R. C.; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.

McHugh, Miles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.

McHugh, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; soldier; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; supposed to have taken oath of allegiance to rebel government, Nov. 10, 1864, at Camp Lawton, Ga. No further record found.


McLaughlin, James — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; weaver; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. March 12, 1862.


Madden, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 6, 1864; furloughed Jany. 5, 1865. No later record found.

Maier, Herman — Priv. — Res. —; 32; steward; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864; no later record found.

Marble, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died Nov. 26, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Margrum, Frederick C. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Martin, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, Mine Run, Va.; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.


Merriam, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; wood turner; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Mitchell, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died Oct. 24, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Moore, Henry — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 30; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 1, 1863; deserted April 18, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va.


Moore, Lewis H. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Murphy, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug., 1863, while enroute to regt.

Murphy, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. —; 21; printer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; reported as absent sick, sent to genl. hosp., Oct. 15, 1863; no later record found.

Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 23; seaman; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; deserted Aug. 26, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.

Newton, Elmer M. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.


Osland, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Paxton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862.

Paine, George H. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; sick in hosp. until Dec. 2, 1862, when returned to duty; dropped as a deserter, May 23, 1863.

Perry, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; killed in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Phillips, George G. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; killed in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.


Rice, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. Sept. 30, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 16, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.

Robbins, William — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Robinson, Fred B. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. May 24, 1862, for disability, as Corpl., from wounds received in action.

Rockwood, Calvin A. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; clerk; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Sargent, John M. — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 36; clicker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Shurburt, Peter — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. Feb. 13, 1862, for disability, from wounds received in action.


Sibley, William — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; no later record found.


Smith, Edwin J. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Jan. 31, 1863.

Snow, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Oct. 19, 1862, at Frederick, Md., of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Tiffany, George E. — Sergt. — Res. Grafton; 23; horticulturist; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 22, 1864; prom. Sergt. Major, to date April 5, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, with Non Com. Staff of 22d Regt. V. R. C.


Whitney, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 6, 1864.

Whitney, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 28, 1862.


COMPANY “H”

Addison, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; 18; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Addison, William — Fifer — Res. Northbridge; 42; laborer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1862.

Ainsworth, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Allen, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 40; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 29, 1864, as of Co. “G” 1st V. R. C.


Batcheller, Orlando W. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Brown, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1862; must. July 29, 1862; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out July 30, 1864, as of Co. “F” 24th V. R. C.

Burgess, James — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 42; boot treer; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 31, 1862.


Butters, John F. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Corporal.


Carr, Jerome M. — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 20; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864; as Private.


Chamberlain, Winsor — Priv. — Res. Upton; 18; bootmaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. “F” 20th V. R. C.


Cummings, Jason G. — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 36; carder; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 13, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y., as Private.

Dana, Delos L. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 15, 1862.


Davis, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 39; teacher; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; transf. July 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. “A” 12th V. R. C.

Derby, Richard — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; clerk; comm. April 19, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 22, 1861; Captain, Aug. 6, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as Captain of Co. “C”. 


Engley, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; yeoman; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; died July 3, 1862.


Finnegan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; operative; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Fitch, George O. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 22; blacksmith; enl. March 6, 1862; must. March 7, 1862; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, at Nelson’s Farm, Va.; disch. Sept. 6, 1862; and died Oct. 17, 1862, at Uxbridge, Mass., of wounds received in action.


Fletcher, James B. — Corpl. — Res. Northbridge; 21; clerk; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Fletcher, Samuel J. — Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 30; civil engineer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Serg’t., Jany. 16, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 15, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 14, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; comm. Captain, July 4, 1863; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as Captain of Co. “D”.

Foster, John W. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862.


FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Hairl, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 20; currier; enl. and must. July 25, 1861; died Nov. 5, 1861, of wounds received Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.

Hale, Angelo A. M. — Corp. — Res. Uxbridge; 21; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863, as Private.


Horn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Upton; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner at Ball’s Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Kennedy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 18; picker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1862.


Magoveny, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 19; machinist; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; died Oct. 4, 1862.

Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; deserted Aug. 14, 1863.


Mowry, Arnold — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; died April 14, 1862, of disease, at Yorktown, Va.
Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Upton; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner in 1862; disch. for wounds, May 8, 1863.


O'Sullivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; must. out July 28, 1864.


Quinn, James — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; carriage trimmer; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, July 29, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Quinn, Peter, 1st — Priv. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.

Quinn, Peter, 2d — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.
Raphael, Charles — Priv. — Res. Poland; 23; tinsmith; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Dec. 9, 1863, while on furlough.

Ray, James — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; died May 15, 1864, of wounds received May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.


Russell, Stephen W. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 36; mechanic; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.


Sibley, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 40; miller; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died Nov. 6, 1861, of wounds received Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.


Smith, George N. — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, of wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Stone, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Upton; 42; laborer; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 1, 1862.


Taft, James — 1st Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 32; trader; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jany. 17, 1862; resigned and disch., July 17, 1862, as 2d Lieut.


Underwood, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Stony Creek, Conn.; 22; stonemason; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862.


Waterman, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, June 10, 1862.


Williams, James H. — Sergt. — Res. Northbridge; 40; machinist; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.


Wilson, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 19; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; deserted Nov. 1, 1862.
Young, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Northbridge; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

COMPANY "I"

Aldrich, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 11, 1862.

Amidon, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Bachelder, Isaac G. — Priv. — Res. Denmark, Maine; 35; farmer; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; wounded May, 1864; died of wounds at Fredericksburg, Va., date not shown.


Barker, James — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; laborer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1862.

Bartlett, Amos — 1st Lieut. — Res. Webster; 25; teacher; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. Captain, May 21, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Bender, Jacob, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 23; wheelwright; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1863.


Bigelow, Elisha T. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of sunstroke, July 7, 1862.


Bliss, George H. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 20; wagon maker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; must. out June 11, 1862.

Bowsworth, Whitman W. — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 22; painter; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.


Bryson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; operative; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; and June 20, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.
FIFTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Buck, Charles — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; laborer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1862.

Burnham, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Windsor; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, Nelson’s Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862.

Butler, George — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Cassidy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; laborer; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; no further record found.


Corbin, Frank S. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Webster; 20; shoemaker; comm. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 21, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., as 1st Lieut.

Corbin, Rufus E. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; laborer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. “A” 24th V. R. C.

Cummings, Luman H. — Priv. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 22; operative; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corp.; prisoner May 8, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; released Feb. 15, 1865; must. out April 15, 1865, as Sergt.


FIFTEENTH PRISONER

Foster, Charles G. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Gardner, James — Priv. — Res. Webster; 38; weaver; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1862.


George, Pliny M. — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 28, 1862; 1st Lieut., Jan. 22, 1863; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Grady, John — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds, while temporarily attached to Battery "A" 1st R. I. L. Art'y.


Green, Lucius H. — Priv. — Res. Canterbury, Conn.; 22; laborer; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; wounded, date not shown; transf. Sept. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Hadfield, George — Priv. — Res. Webster; 36; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; missing in action, Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; deserted Nov. 2, 1862.


Haven, Napoleon — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; weaver; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; paroled Sept. 3, 1862; no later record found.


Henry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; shoemaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 47th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Holland, Joseph — Corpl. — Res. Thompson, Conn.; 21; laborer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died Nov. 28, 1862, of disease, at Alexandria, Va.

Hollin, John — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 22, 1862; no later record found.

Hovey, Franklin — Drummer — Res. Oxford; 18; painter; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 5, 1864, as a Musician.

Irving, John — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; laborer; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861.

Johnson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Webster; 25; sailor; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


King, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; occu. —; enl. Aug. 5, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch., date not shown, as a minor.


Ladd, Otis K. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 19, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Lanigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; operative; enl. and must. July 15, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; transf. Nov. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 19th V. R. C.


Laverty, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 25; carpenter; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; died March 7, 1862.


Laverty, William H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 32; machinist; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 8, 1863; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.

Lewis, George W. — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 30; laborer; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.


Maley, John — Priv. — Res. Webster; 22; printer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864.

Mirick, George W. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; must. out Aug. 5, 1864.


O’Connor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Webster; 39; spinner; enl. June 10, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. April 21, 1862, a paroled Prisoner of War.

O’Dowd, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; confined at Andersonville, Ga.; sent to Millen, Ga., Nov. 11, 1864; no further record.

O’Reilly, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Webster; 24; operative; enl. June 20, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Nelson’s Farm, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862.


Pendergast, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; operative; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. as a minor, at Worcester, Mass., date not shown.


Proal, Jackson — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 30; operative; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; transf. Jany. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1864, as of Co. “F” 20th V. R. C.


Raymond, Rufus F. — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 25; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1861.

Redfern, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Webster; 30; weaver; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.


Riley, Terrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; wounded May 1864; absent sick since May 24, 1864; no later record.


Rusack, Henry — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 27; shoemaker; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. April 23, 1864, as Corpl., to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.


Sandbach, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Webster; 31; operative; enl. May 25, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. April 8, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

Santom, Francis — Priv. — Res. Webster; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Sargent, Abram — Priv. — Res. Webster; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Scott, George — Priv. — Res. —; 22; clerk; draft. and must. July 29, 1863; deserted Aug. 12, 1863, near Morrisville, Va.


Sheridan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; sailor; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; left the stockade at Camp Lawton, Ga., Nov. 10, 1864. Supposed to have enlisted in Confederate service.


Smith, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; shoemaker; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 8, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; moulder; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 28; seaman; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; died July 13, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

Smith, John G. — Priv. — Res. —; 26; waterman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 11, 1864; no later record found.


Snow, Albert H. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; farmer; enl. March 7, 1862; must. March 8, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; died of wounds received July 3, 1863 at Gettysburg, Penna., as Corp.

Soder, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Webster; 27; rope maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. July 20, 1861; missing since Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; no later record found. Name also borne as Souder, Fred.


Steidell, William — Priv. — Res. —; 35; confectioner; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; died Feb. 17, 1864, of disease, while Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.


Stevens, James — Priv. — Res. Webster; 21; carpenter; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled Feb. 23, 1862; failed to rejoin his regt., and became a deserter.


Thayer, Riley — Priv. — Res. Webster; 40; operative; enl. May 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va., as Corpl.; disch. April 9, 1862, as a paroled prisoner.


Trescott, William M. — Priv. — Res. Brownington, Vt.; 22; farmer; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died Sept. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Walker, George — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 43; driver; enl. June 15, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; paroled prisoner, date not shown; disch. April 8, 1862.


Warren, Moses J. — Sergt. — Res. Webster; 33; spinner; enl. April 20, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball’s Bluff, Va.; probably died.


COMPANY “K”


Baker, Adam N. — Priv. — Res. — 26; soldier; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Bolster, George W. — Sergt. — Res. Uxbridge; 28; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., Aug. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 9, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 7, 1862; resigned March 18, 1863, as 1st Lieut.


Day, James H. — Corpl. — Res. Smithfield, R. I.; 21; machinist; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862, at Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, for wounds received on picket.


Farrell, William — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; mason; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Enlistment Date</th>
<th>Discharge Date</th>
<th>Cause of Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Henry</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Cumberland</td>
<td>spinner</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>wounded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, William H.</td>
<td>Sergt.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>painter</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>deserted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furnal, Thomas</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>bootmaker</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>prisoner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gammage, Charles</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>weaver</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>missing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatchell, Moses W.</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>mechanic</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>must</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>spinner</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>spinner</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, Albert C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Burrillville</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, Patrick</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Cumberland</td>
<td>spinner</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grobitz, Augustus</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>weaver</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handson, Peter</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>occu.</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 9, 1862</td>
<td>deserted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Edward</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Milford</td>
<td>bootmaker</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargraves, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>operative</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Edward</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>mason</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1862</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickson, Richard</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Blackstone</td>
<td>bootmaker</td>
<td>May 20, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Henry C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res.</td>
<td>occu.</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1861</td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Charles Henry</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Uxbridge</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howarth, James</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Grafton</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Adolphus</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Leominster</td>
<td>yeoman</td>
<td>July 1, 1861</td>
<td>July 12, 1861</td>
<td>discharged</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Howland, Melvin — 1st Sergt. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1862, at Poolesville, Md.

Hoye, Munroe — Priv. — Res. Putnam, Conn.; 18; farmer; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; disch. March 27, 1863, for wounds received in action.

Hoyt, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Ivory, John — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 23; bootmaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 28, 1864.

Jones, Alonzo M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; caulker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in May, 1864, as Corpl.; died of wounds, June 6, 1864.


Keelan, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 28; tailor; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1862; returned Oct. 28, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released May 12, 1865; must. out to date July 12, 1865. Name also borne as James Knee-


Kelley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 25; card grinder; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died from wounds received Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


King, Lemuel B. — Priv. — Res. New York; 18; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; transf. to V. R. C., about Oct., 1863; must. out July 12, 1864, as of 132d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. See V. R. C.


Lester, Walter E. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; barber; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862, on the march to Antietam, Md.


McBride, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; 26; operative; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; killed May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Mullen, John — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 18; operative; enr. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded in May, 1864, as Srgt.; must. out July 28, 1864.


Nolan, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 36; moulder; enr. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.


Pond, E. F. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 23; bootmaker; enr. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; no later record found.


Riley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; operative; enr. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; deserted May 2, 1862.


Shay, James — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 17; spinner; enr. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Shove, Gilbert O. — Srgt. — Res. Mendon; 22; bootmaker; enr. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; deserted as Private, March 16, 1863, from hospital.

Simmons, Andrew F. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 34; operative; enr. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.; drowned April 22, 1862, Blackstone, Mass.

Simmons, Samuel J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; machinist; enr. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Srgt.; and in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as 1st Srgt.


Smith, Manly S. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; seaman; enr. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted July 3, 1863.

Snell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Medway; 25; painter; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; deserted, date not shown from hospital.


Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 19; spinner; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 18, 1862.


Tell, William — Priv. — Res. —; 29; saddler; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; wounded in 1864; deserted May 28, 1864.


Vivarez, Jules — Priv. — Res. —; 24; cook; draft. and must. July 30, 1863; transf. Aug. 9, 1864, to V. R. C.; deserted Nov. 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.


Welsh, Robert — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; and in May, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864.


White, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 24; sail maker; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.


Wilcox, Noah — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 39; yeoman; enl. July 1, 1861; must. July 12, 1861; no further record found.


Williams, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, at Morrisville, Va.


Wood, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan'y. 22, 1862; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, at Nelson's Farm, Va.; in hospital Aug. 31, 1862; no later record found.

Wright, John J. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; missing Dec. 2, 1863, on retreat from Mine Run, Va.; sent to Americus, Ga., from Richmond, Va., March 22, 1864; no later record found.


UNASSIGNED


Ariano, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. No service found in U. S. Navy.

Armstrong, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864.


Caramody, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; absent as paroled prisoner; no record found of his whereabouts after June 22, 1864.

Crossman, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Graham, Matthew — Priv. — Res. —; 28; teamster; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.


Hunt, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.

Kanaly, Jeremiah E. — Priv. — Res. —; 14; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


McCulley, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; moulder; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; deserted June 1, 1864.


March, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864, at Galloups Island, Boston Harbor.

More, John — Priv. — Res. Danbury, Conn.; 29; boatman; enl. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted May 31, 1864.


Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Canada; 20; farmer; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; reported Prisoner of War since June 22, 1864. No later record found.


FIRST COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER SHARPSHOOTERS. "ANDREW SHARPSHOOTERS"

Attached to Fifteenth, Twentieth, and Nineteenth Regiments Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry

THREE YEARS

The 1st Company Sharpshooters, known as the Andrew Sharpshooters, was organized at Lynnfield, Mass., in August, 1861. The original company numbering 98 men, under Capt. John Saunders of Salem, was mustered into the service and left the State Sept. 2, 1861. The men were armed with telescope rifles. The company was first assigned to Gen. Lander's Brigade, which formed a part of Gen. Stone's force at Poolesville, Md. In a skirmish near Edwards' Ferry, Oct. 1 and 2, the company demonstrated its efficiency in action. It remained on the upper Potomac under Gen. Lander until his death in March, 1862, then served for a time under Gen. Shields. During the siege of Yorktown in April, 1862, the company became attached to the 15th Mass. Regt. of Gorman's Brigade, Sedgwick's Division, Sumner's (2d) Corps. With this command the sharpshooters served through the Peninsular campaign, the Antietam campaign, and until the following spring.

At Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, it shared the fortunes of the 15th Regt., losing Captain Saunders and 1st Lieutenant Berry and 8 men killed or mortally wounded.

By the 1st of December the company had been reduced by casualties to 18 men present for duty. On Dec. 9, William Plummer of Cambridge, Mass., arrived with 40 recruits and took command of the company. When the pontoon bridges were laid Dec. 11, at Fredericksburg, the 1st Sharpshooters did valuable service in keeping down the fire of the Confederate marksmen on the enemy's side of the river and on the 13th were deployed on the outskirts of the city, their fire directed toward the artillrists on the heights. At Chancellorsville the sharpshooters were attached to the headquarters of Gibbon's (2d) Division, Couch's (2d) Corps, and with that division remained at Fredericksburg skirmishing but meeting small loss. At Gettysburg on July 2 and 3, 1863, they were again attached to Gibbon's Division and were engaged with loss on the Union left centre. About the middle of August, 1863, the company was attached to the 20th Mass. Regt., whose fortunes it followed until June, 1864, being engaged at Bristoe Sta., Oct. 14, 1863, under 1st Sergt. Gilbreth, at Robertson's Tavern in the Mine Run campaign in late November, at the Wilderness, Spotsylvania, and Cold Harbor and in front of Petersburg in May and June, 1864. At Petersburg, June 18, 1864, it lost Lieut. Gilbreth, its only commissioned officer.

Soon after this the remnant of the 1st Sharpshooters was attached to Co. "K", 19th Regt. and was mustered out with this regiment June 30, 1865, near Munson's Hill on the outer defenses of Washington.
FIRST COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER SHARPSHOOTERS

Attached to Fifteenth, Twentieth, and Nineteenth Regiments Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry

THREE YEARS' SERVICE


Adams, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Allen, George S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; died June 1, 1864, of wounds received May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.


Andrews, John L. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 35; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; absent without leave from enlist. to Jan. 16, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 8, 1864.


Atwood, Otis W. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Bancroft, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, at Mine Run, Va.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.

Bancroft, Robert B. — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; 26; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 3, 1864, as Private.


Berry, William — Sergt. — Res. Somerville; 36; publisher; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., April 4, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Burnham, Ansel — Priv. — Res. Andover; 35; farmer; enl. and must. March 19, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 24, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Chenery, James P. — Priv. — Res. Northampton; 19; student; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; disch. Nov. 28, 1862, to enable him to receive a commission in Volunteer service, by S. O. #307. No later record found.

Clapp, Philip — Priv. — Res. Stowe; 40; pump maker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


Coburn, Horace G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, at Falmouth, Va. Also had service in the V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire.


Dodge, Orrin A. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1863. See V. R. C.


Gifford, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; carpenter; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; died of disease, July 1, 1862, near Nelson's Farm, Va.


Holston, John C. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 25, 1864; must. out Nov. 13, 1865, as of Co. “E” 13th V. R. C.


Ingalls, Albert W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; currier; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; prisoner while absent in desertion, Sept. 23, 1862, Fairfax Court House, Va.; paroled and reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no later record found.


Ingalls, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 36; stone layer; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Mayers, Henry — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; painter; enl. Sept. 9, 1862; must. Sept. 11, 1862; transf. Jany. 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 16, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Morse, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. Oct. 29, 1862; must. Nov. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; missing in action, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out to date June 12, 1865.


Parmenter, Marcus M. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Perry, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. and must. March 7, 1862; discharged for disability, Nov. 13, 1862.

Pingree, Walter W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 30; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; died, sick, June 16, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Rice, Cortis N. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; manufacturer; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; discharged for disability, Dec. 23, 1862, at Providence, R. I.


Saunders, John — Captain — Res. Salem; 38; carpenter; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.


Shattuck, Oramel C. — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; 20; artist; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862; surrendered May 8, 1865; must. out to date May 15, 1865.

Shepard, James W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; brakeman; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, in Mine Run Campaign; must. out to date March 16, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.


Snow, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 24, 1862; deserted, date not shown.

Snow, Edwin A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov. 6, 1862; no later record found.


Stone, Charles — Wagoner — Res. Salem; 21; tanner; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1864; missing Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged prisoner, March 10, 1865; must. out to date June 12, 1865, as Corpl.


Temple, David H. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 33; butcher; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 8, 1864.

Townsend, Thaddeus J. — Res. Brookline; 44; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 8, 1864.


Upton, Austin — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 35; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded and missing, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; no later record found.


White, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1862; deserted before Nov., 1862.


Williams, Theodore — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; naturalist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; prisoner July 15, 1863, near Harper's Ferry, Va.; gained Oct. 15, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; must. out to date Sept. 2, 1864.

Willis, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 33; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted July 9, 1863.


SIXTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 16th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was made up of companies recruited in Middlesex County in April and May, 1861. By Special Order of June 17, 1861, it was ordered to assemble at Camp Cameron, North Cambridge, on the 2d of July. Its companies were mustered in on various dates between June 29 and July 12, with Powell T. Wyman, a West Point graduate, as its colonel. It left the State August 17, and was in camp near Baltimore, Md., until Sept. 1, on which date it removed to Hampton, Va., where it was in camp during the autumn and winter of 1861–62.

In May, 1862, it was posted temporarily at Gosport Navy Yard and at Suffolk, Va., and on June 12 joined the Army of the Potomac near Fair Oaks. It there formed a part of Grover’s Brigade, Hooker’s Division, Heintzelman’s (3d) Corps. It was engaged with heavy loss on the Williamsburg road, June 18, and took part in the battle of Oak Grove, June 25. In the Seven Days fighting the 16th was heavily engaged at Glendale, June 30, losing its commander, Col. Wyman. Transferred to Alexandria during the last of August, it proceeded with its corps to the vicinity of Warrenton Jc. In the 2d Bull Run campaign, on August 29 it was in the charge of Grover’s Brigade on the Confederate position at the famous railroad embankment near Groveton, losing heavily.

After this campaign the regiment remained in or near the defenses of Washington until November. About this time Gen. Carr succeeded Gen. Grover in command of the brigade. After the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, where the 16th was not heavily engaged, it went into winter quarters near Falmouth. At Fredericksburg it suffered one notable loss in the death of Chaplain Fuller who had resigned and was about to depart for home, but went into the fight as a volunteer and was killed.

At Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863, as a part of Carr’s Brigade, Berry’s Division, Sickles’ (3d) Corps, the 16th was heavily engaged, suffering severe loss. At Gettysburg, July 2, it suffered still more heavily while defending the line of the Emmittsburg road. Gen. Berry having been killed at Chancellorsville, Gen. Humphreys now commanded the division.

In the fall of 1863 the regiment was active in the operations near the Rappahannock and Rapidan and in late November participated in the Mine Run campaign. The winter was spent in camp near Brandy Station.

When the 3d Corps was broken up in the spring of 1864, the 16th Regt. became a part of McAllister’s Brigade, Mott’s Division, Hancock’s (2d) Corps. With this command it was engaged with loss at the Wilderness, May 5 and 6, 1864, on the line of the Plank road. Again at Spottsylvania on the 10th and 12th of May its losses were heavy; especially on the last named date when it participated in the assault on the Bloody Angle, where Lieut. Col. Merriam was killed. After Spottsylvania Mott’s Division had become so reduced in numbers that it was consolidated with Birney’s Division. As a part of this division the regiment was engaged at North Anna, Totopatomoy, and in front of Petersburg until July 11, 1864, when it transferred its recruits and re-enlisted men to the 11th Mass. and started for home. It arrived in Massachusetts July 22, and on July 27 was mustered out of the United States service.
SIXTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Arthur B. Fuller — Chaplain — Res. Watertown; minister; age —; comm. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 10, 1862. Volunteered to fight with regiment at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., and was killed Dec. 11, 1862.

Charles W. Homer — Chaplain — Res. Lowell; minister; 35; comm. April 13, 1863; must. April 20, 1863; resigned and disch. May 19, 1863.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


Isaac H. Pinkham — Commy. Sergt. — Res. Cambridgeport; clerk; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., June 4, 1863; must. June 4, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 1, 1863; not must.; must. out July 27, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B".


BAND


Turner, Manson B. — Music. — Res. West Newton; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. Apr. 4, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.


COMPANY "A"


Ashley, Rufus M. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; sailor; 23; draft. and must. July 24, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 28, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Brady, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 9, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va.; must out to date Feb. 13, 1865, as a returned Prisoner of War.


Briney, James E. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must out July 27, 1864.

Brown, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Brookline; brakeman; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Jan. 28, 1864, while on furlough.


Coomley, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Corcoran, Dennis — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Dec. 31, 1862, from hospital.

Coughlin, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Dec. 31, 1862, from hospital.

Cutting, Samuel A. — Teamster — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; supposed to have died.

Dailey, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; baker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must out July 27, 1864, as Musician.


Driscoll, Daniel — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; reported returned to duty from hospital, Aug. 12, 1863; no later record found.


Dudley, Moses — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; watchman; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Boston, Mass., from wounds received in action.


Gibby, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; carriage painter; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 10th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. See V. R. C.


Hartshorn, George L. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 28, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Hennessey, Dennis M. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. by civil authorities, date not shown, a minor.


Howland, Lewis T. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Pembroke; moulder; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.

Jones, Amos — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., March 16, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. “H” 9th V. R. C.

Jones, Francis — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; discharged for disability, April 1, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


Langley, Thomas J. — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; clerk; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; resigned and disch., April 3, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “D”. See Officer V. R. C.


Lyons, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing at Chancellorsville, Va, May 3, 1863; and at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2–3, 1863; discharged for disability, Feb. 16, 1864.

McCormack, Bernard J. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; tailor; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; discharged for disability, Sept. 8, 1863, as Sergt.


McIntosh, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; brass moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July or Aug. 1863; must out July 1, 1864, as of Co. “E” 19th V. R. C.


Mcmahan, John — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must out July 5, 1864, as of Co. “C” 6th V. R. C.


Montgomery, Mark — Wagoner — Res. East Cambridge; carpenter; 41; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Moore, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Somerville; bleacher; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 2–3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 15, 1864; must. out July 28, 1864, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.

Morong, George — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1861.


Mullett, William — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; teamster; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 29, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., July 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Lieut.

Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; glass blower; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl.; died of wounds, at Belle Plain, Va., May 16, 1864.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 10, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, as of Co. "C" 19th V. R. C. See enlist. V. R. C.


Nicol, George — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; upholsterer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Paul, James D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; enlistment illegal, he being a minor. Also had service in Co. "G" 4th N. H. Inf.; and Battery "B" 1st U. S. Arty.

Richardson, Samuel W. — Captain — Res. East Cambridge; deputy sheriff; 36; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. Major, Nov. 28, 1862; comm. Lieut. Colonel, June 30, 1864; not mustered; must. out July 27, 1864, as Major.


Rogers, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; iron moulder; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.


Rowe, Hiram — Sergt. — Res. East Cambridge; stonecutter; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; died of wounds, May 11, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "I".

Sawyer, Otis — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Stevens, Oliver A. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass cutter; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.


Tobin, Edward — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted April 14, 1863, from hospital.


Whooley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.

Wilson, Don Pedro — Priv. — Res. Hingham; dentist; 43; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; missing on retreat from Culpepper, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; was sick and unable to keep up.


COMPANY "B"


Bailey, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; bootmaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jan. 16, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, of 75th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Bridges, Benjamin A. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; comm. Captain, Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1863, as Captain of Co. "F".


Burr, John M. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Feb. 3, 1863, for disability, at Alexandria, Va.; from wounds received in action. See enlist. in V. R. C.


Chamberlain, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 20, 1862, from wounds received in action.


Clark, D. Harris — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; taken prisoner, July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864.

Clark, Orlando D. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; re-enlist. April 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as Regtl. Qr. Master Sergt. 24th V. R. C.

Clough, William H. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 25, 1862, for disability, at Newark, N. J.

Cobb, John F. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, at Falmouth, Va.

Coffee, Earl D. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864.


Currier, E. Byron — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1862.

Dean, Edward T. — Corpl. — Res. Ashland; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.


Durfee, Benjamin L. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; captured July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; reported at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Aug. 18, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; captured June 22, 1864, near Peters burg, Va.; no further record found.

Durfee, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of Co. “D” 24th V. R. C.


Fiske, Sewell H. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; merchant; 44; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, at Newark, N. J.


Flagg, Cassandra — 2d Lieut. — Res. Holliston; clerk; 23; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. Captain, July 23, 1862; wounded in 1862; and May, 1864, in Wilderness Campaign; must. out July 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. “H”.


Goodwin, James M. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. June 18, 1862, for disability, at Fort Monroe, Va.

Goodwin, William H. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 44; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 12, 1862, on transport "Daniel Webster".


Hart, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out as Corpl., July 2, 1864, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.

Harvey, Pierce — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 44; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 17, 1863, of wounds.

Hawkes, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, April 7, 1862.

Hilton, William — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 41; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Corpl.


Hunting, Augustus — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 33; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan. 17, 1862. See V. R. C.


Hunting, Oliver L. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 24, 1861.

Hutchins, George F. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 22, 1862. See V. R. C.


Lahey, Anthony G. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Corpl.

Leland, Granville T. — Srgt. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Srgt.


Maynard, William H. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Cerif. of Disability, Jany. 7, 1862.


Newton, Hartwell — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Feb. 6, 1863, for disability.


Payson, John M. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; butcher; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Wagoner.


Perry, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Nov. 4, 1864, as of Co. "E" 1st V. R. C.


Pettis, James — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 26, 1864; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 11th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Poole, Herbert D. — Music. — Res. Boston; driver; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Drum Major, Jany. 1, 1863; re-transf. to Co. "B", April 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; transf. to V. R. C. Aug. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.


Rockwood, Calvin, Jr. — Sergt. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 37; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Smith, John R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 19, 1862.

Smith, William A. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; saddler; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 27, 1862.


Speakman, James — Priv. — Res. Holliston; sailor; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.


Trivetts, Winfield — Priv. — Res. Milford; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Jany. 17, 1863, from hospital.


Wait, Caleb C. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 40; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.

Walker, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Ware, Amos B. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 25, 1862, at Newark, N. J.

Ware, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 24, 1863; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "B" 10th V. R. C.


Weston, John — Priv. — Res. Holliston; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1863; must. out Nov. 11, 1864, as of Co. "F" 22d V. R. C.


White, John R. — Wagoner — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Whiting, Elbridge G. — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.

Whiting, T. Mellen — Corpl. — Res. Holliston; mechanic; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.


Whittemore, Elbridge G. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; farmer; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Sept. 24, 1861.


SIXTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

COMPANY "C"


Allen, Adoniram J. — Priv. — Res. Wells, Maine; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 24, 1862.


Butler, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 30; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.


Callahan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Groton; currier; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Campbell, Michael — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.


Chandler, Marcus M. — Sergt. — Res. Westford; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Coughlin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Walpole; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.


Cummings, Charles M. — Sergt. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must, out July 27, 1864.

Davis, Granville C. — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; paper maker; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


Denton, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.

Dow, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Westford; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1863, at Providence, R. I.


Eustis, George C. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.


Fairbrother, Cyrus E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; blacksmith; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must, out July 1, 1864; as of Co. “C” 13th V. R. C.

Falls, George S. — Priv. — Res. Westford; machinist; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must, out July 1, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Fox, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to Co. “I”, date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must, out Nov. 24, 1865, as of 135th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Galligan, Frank — Priv. — Res. Brighton; butcher; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 2, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Gardner, George B. — Priv. — Res. Groton; yeoman; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 12, 1863; re-enlist. April 7, 1864; deserted Jany. 17, 1865, as of Co. “E” 1st V. R. C.

Gilday, Edward — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; no further record found.


Hutchinson, George — Priv. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Batt'n V. R. C.


Jones, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 27, 1863, at Richmond, Va., while a Prisoner of War.

Kane, Morris — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; farrier; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.


King, Leander G. — Captain — Res. Groton; painter; 31; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; paroled prisoner Oct. 18, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Lawrence, Alfred G. — Priv. — Res. Harvard; seaman; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted June 26, 1862; sentenced by Gen'l Court Martial, Sept. 17, 1864; pardoned by S. O. #373, dated Oct. 29, 1864, to be released from confinement, disch. the service of the U. S., and to be given in charge of Mass. State Agency to be forwarded to his home; received for by Mass. State Agency, at City Point, Va., Nov. 9, 1864; no further record.

Lawrence, Eben F. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; yeoman; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died June 10, 1863, at Aquia Creek, Va., of wounds, a Corporal.

Lawrence, Joel F. — Priv. — Res. Groton; laborer; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.

Lawrence, Winfield S. — Priv. — Res. Pepperell; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; deserted Aug. 17, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.


Metcalfe, William — 2d Lieut. — Res. Westford; mechanic; 40; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 8, 1862; resigned and disch. Dec. 28, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".

Morley, John F. — Priv. — Res. Brighton; cordwainer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Parker, Jerome S. — Corpl. — Res. Groton; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 12, 1863, of wounds, as 1st Sergt.


Rand, Myron — Corpl. — Res. Westford; painter; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 12, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Richards, George K. — Priv. — Res. Lancaster; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; re-enlist. Nov. 30, 1864; must out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. “H” 12th V. R. C.

Richards, John F. — Priv. — Res. Westford; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; taken prisoner July 20, 1863; died Oct. 13, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Sherburne, James — Priv. — Res. Westford; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.


Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.


Spaulding, Calvin W. — Priv. — Res. Westford; stonemason; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 2, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 63d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Spaulding, Marcus M. — Corpl. — Res. Shirley; yeoman; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Sweetser, Atkins — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 45; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 13, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


Taylor, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1863, at Wilderness, Va.; confined in Rebel prison at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1864; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no further record found.

Vosmus, Harrison A. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; painter; 27; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, at Rhode Island.


Wilson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

Wright, Morton G. — Priv. — Res. Westford; carpenter; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, from wounds received in action, a Corporal.

Young, James G. — Priv. — Res. Westford; teacher; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 10, 1863; apptd. Corpl., Nov. or Dec., 1863; re-enlist. May 4, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, a Private of Co. "I" 3d V. R. C.

COMPANY "D"

Barry, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; died June 27, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Breen, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 16, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.


Burke, John — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; received a furlough for 35 days from April 6, 1864; did not return at expiration, and became a deserter May 11, 1864.


Carroll, James — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded and missing, at Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; deserted Dec. 14, 1862, from Judiciary Square Hosp., Washington, D. C.


Corcoran, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 31, 1861.

Coughlin, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; died June 17, 1864, of wounds received near Petersburg, Va., the same day, a 1st Sergt.

Cudihy, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Curry, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

Daly, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corp., date not shown; Sergt., March 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.


Doherty, Dudley — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.

Donahoe, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Dracut; operative; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted June 16, 1863.


Donohoe, Patrick — Corp., — Res. Dracut; operative; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Downey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; admitted to hospital, at New York Harbor, July 7, 1862; no later record found.

Dunn, James — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; seaman; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, Jan’y, 7, 1864.

Flood, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing after battle of Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; no further record.

Flynn, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Lowell; caulk’r; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.


Gaffney, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on writ of Habeas Corpus, Aug. 9, 1861, minor.

Gallagher, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; died March 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Ginty, Michael — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; boiler maker; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, Sept. 8, 1862.


Hardy, Alexander S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, from Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio.

Harrington, Patrick — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 6, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.

Hart, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 14, 1863; must out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.


Henley, Michael R. — Drummer — Res. Manchester, N. H.; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 27, 1864, as Musician.


Kane, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Jan'y. 24, 1863, for disability, at Washington, D. C.

Kane, Timothy — Fifer — Res. Lowell; machinist; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 17, 1863; must out July 18, 1864, as of Co. "E" 3d V. R. C. See V. R. C.

Keefe, Martin — Priv. — Res. Lowell; sawyer; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; must out July 27, 1864.


Kennedy, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died May 17, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., of wounds received in action.

Kennedy, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 31, 1863, at Providence, R. I.

Kennedy, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.

Landers, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; moulder; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 27, 1864.

Langan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; musician; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 21, 1862.

Lennon, Edward — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.

Lennon, Edward — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.


McEgan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1863; must out July 11, 1864, as of 112th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

McLaughlin, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; cooper; 20; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.


McMahon, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.

McMahon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oakes, Va.


Maguire, Patrick II. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; Slater; 31; enl. Jany. 15, 1862; must. Jany. 18, 1862; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1863; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 29, 1864; must. out Jany. 16, 1865, as of Co. "C" 24th V. R. C.

Marrinan, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 23, 1862, at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.

Mead, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; boot crimper; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. April 26, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 20, 1864, as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.

Monahan, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; hostler; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing after battle of Glendale, Va., June 30, 1862; no further record.


Mullins, John — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; tailor; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing after battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863, as Private; no later record found.

Mullins, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted April 13, 1863, from hospital, Newark, N. J.


Murphy, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., March 14, 1864; 1st Sergt., June 18, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.


Payton, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Pollard, Robert — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Sergt.; disch. to date Feb. 7, 1864.


Proctor, Patrick S. — Captain — Res. Lowell; trader; 33; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned to take effect Sept. 27, 1861.

Quigley, Andrew — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Wagoner.

Quinn, Edward — Wagoner — Res. Lowell; teamster; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.


Roche, David W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; operative; 30; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. to date June 26, 1862; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Captain of Co. "A".

Rogan, Thomas — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Rourke, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corppl., March 1, 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.

Rowe, John — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; clerk; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Aug. 1, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 12, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan'y. 12, 1863; comm. Captain, Aug. 30, 1863; wounded and prisoner. May 31, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 24, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as Captain of Co. “E”.


Scanlan, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Nov. 26, 1863, near Brandy Station, Va.

Shanley, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.

Sheehan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Sheridan, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Boston; wood turner; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 16, 1861, from Camp Cameron, Mass.


Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; died Nov. 11, 1863, of disease, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.


Sullivan, Jeremiah, 1st — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Nov. 12, 1862, from U. S. Genl. Hosp'l.


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out July 27, 1864.


Tracy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Baltimore, Md.; boiler maker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, from Camp near Brandy Station, Va.


Ward, Thomas — Corp'l. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; must. out July 12, 1864, at Alexandria, Va.


**COMPANY "E"**


Ansorge, Alfred E. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; pianoforte maker; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl. date not shown; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.


Bancroft, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 48; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1861.


Batchelder, Jeremiah S. — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; carpenter; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 1, 1863; must. out to date July 11, 1864, as of Co. "A" 21st V. R. C.


Baxter, John — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; farmer; 27; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; deserted Feb. 21, 1864, from hospital.

Beard, Reuben — Priv. — Res. New York; shoemaker; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, while in Satterlee Hospital, West Philadelphia, Penna.


Bickford, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. "H" 4th V. R. C.

Birmingham, John — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 20, 1864; furloughed April 6, 1864, for 35 days; failed to return and became a deserter at expiration of furlough.


Bowen, George E. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; left the service without proper authority, about Sept. 1, 1862; never returned.

Bruce, Clarence M. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out July 15, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.
Burditt, Aaron — Priv. — Res. South Reading; butcher; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, at New York.


Caldwell, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; mechanic; 38; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Wagoner.


Clemmons, John H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; gardener; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Corcoran, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; deserted Nov. 16, 1862, from hosp.

Cowdrey, John — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; shoe cutter; 39; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.


Cutter, Benjamin S. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; carpenter; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863, as Sergt.; killed June 16, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.


Damon, Albert — Priv. — Res. Reading; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; taken prisoner June 1, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; died Oct. 28, 1864, while Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.

Damon, Henry — Priv. — Res. Reading; cabinet maker; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.


Daniels, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; farmer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 13, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., as Corpl.

Darling, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 44; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C, April 14, 1864; must. out July 1, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Davis, R. Augustus — Priv. — Res. Winchester; cordwainer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; captured at Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; paroled at City Point, Va., May 15, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 16, 1863; no further record.


Dean, William L. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; butcher; 38; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1864; missing May 12, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.


Eaton, James — Priv. — Res. Saugus; barber; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability. March 6, 1862.


Evans, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Reading; teamster; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date July 29, 1864.

Fairburn, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; must. out July 14, 1865.


Gates, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Woburn; farmer; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862. See V. R. C.


Hauseman, John M. — Priv. — Res. Reading; carver; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Heath, Micah — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 43; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 23, 1863; must. out to date July 11, 1864, as of Co. “H” 13th V. R. C.

Hilborn, Henry E. — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; moulder; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1863.

Hitler, Adam — Priv. — Res. Reading; laborer; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died Oct. 27, 1862, of disease, at Annapolis, Md., a returned Prisoner of War.


Howard, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.


Jenkins, Forrest — Priv. — Res. North Reading; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, April 20, 1864, at West Philadelphia, Penna.


Kennison, Daniel S. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 50; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863, at Alexandria, Va.

Kidder, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 28, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Knowlton, William H. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; butcher; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864. See 19th Unattached Co. Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).


Locke, George L. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.


Millen, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Reading; carver; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Nichols, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 16, 1862, at Newark, N. J.
Nichols, Hannibal — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1863.


Oliver, James — 2d Lieut. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 41; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; disch. Nov. 4, 1862, as 2d Lieut.

Perry, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; currier; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.

Pratt, Austin G. — Priv. — Res. Wales; farmer; 22; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.

Pratt, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Richards, Frederick S. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.


Safford, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Sept. 8, 1862, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Snow, George W. — Priv. — Res. Falmouth; saddler; 36; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; captured Oct. 11, 1863; died July 21, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Stimpson, James W. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died Jan. 23, 1864, at Richmond, Va., of disease, a Prisoner of War.

Stone, Orrin — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 27, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Sweetser, Francis — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. of wounds received at Oak Grove, Va., June 26, 1862.

Sweetser, Luther — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; taken prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Tabor, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. Sherborn; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. July 13, 1861; prisoner Nov. 26, 1863, in Mine Run Campaign; died Oct. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Thompson, John A. — Drummer — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 54; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 17, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Tucker, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 28, 1863, near Falmouth, Va. See enlist. in V. R. C.


Warren, Alvin S. — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; sailor; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, June 2, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.


White, Samuel P. — Priv. — Res. Sherborn; carpenter; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 17, 1863; re-enlist. Aug. 10, 1864; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, May 9, 1865, as of Co. “K” 13th V. R. C.

Whitford, John — Priv. — Res. South Reading; stone layer; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, at New York.


Wiley, George H. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 48; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. July, 1863, to V. R. C., as Sergt.; disch. June 1, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.

Wiley, John, 2d — Captan — Res. South Reading; baker; 48; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned and disch. Aug. 26, 1863.

Wood, Horace B. — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; farmer; 28; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1865, as of Co. “C” 18th V. R. C.

Woodfin, John H. — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Reading; cordwainer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 11, 1863; 1st Lieut., Aug. 30, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. “G”.


COMPANY "F"


Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; machinist; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Bouannon, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; currier; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1863, at Newark, N. J. See V. R. C.

Bond, James — Priv. — Res. South Reading; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; transf. to Co. “E”; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Center, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Connolly, James — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Connor, John F. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 22, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.

Cook, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; clerk; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. March 31, 1864; must. out Nov. 29, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.

Coombs, Thomas W. — Sergt. — Res. South Reading; bootmaker; 40; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, from wounds received in action.


Doherty, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died June 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.

Donovan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.

Doyle, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; marble worker; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.


Dyer, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed July 2-3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Flaherty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, Aug. 18, 1863.


Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 20, 1862, at Newark, N. J.

Flynn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1862, at Camp Hamilton, Va.

Foley, Michael, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; hostler; 37; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Freeman, Isaac S. D. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.


Greenough, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 37; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 21, 1863, at Annapolis, Md. See V. R. C.


Hackett, Daniel — Corpl. — Res. — ; occu. — ; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.


Hennessey, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must out July 27, 1864.
Herron, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; billiard maker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; captured in Culpepper County, Va., Oct. 11, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 2, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.


Horrigan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; glass blower; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.


Jackson, Jacob F. — Corpl. — Res. Paris, Maine; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1861.

Johnson, Charles Robinson — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 25; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 17, 1863, of wounds.

Johnson, James B. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 20, 1861.

Jones, William — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.


Kelly, John C. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; currier; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, at Spotsylvania, Va., as Sergt.


Kenniston, Isaac F. — Sergt. — Res. Lexington; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


King, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 11, 1861.


Morris, Francis — Sergt. — Res. Burlington; farmer; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, at Providence, R. I.
Mullen, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Sept. 1, 1861, at Camp McClellan, near Baltimore, Md.
Murphy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Somerville; glass worker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died April 21, 1864, of disease, in “C. S. Military Post Hospital”, having been paroled at City Point, Va., April 16, 1864.
Murray, John F. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; killed June 20, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.
O’Loan, Michael — Wagoner — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.
O’Neal, John — Priv. — Res. Lexington; farmer; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 24, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. “A” 9th V. R. C. Had subsequent service in V. R. C. to the credit of New Jersey.
Pitts, George E. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Richardson, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Lowell; skirt maker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1862.

Sharkye, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 19, 1861, at Camp McClellan, near Baltimore, Md.


Steward, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; deserted Aug. 18, 1863, from hospital.


Thorne, Reuben K. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted May 1, 1863, near Washington, D. C.

Tobey, Mathew W. — Drummer — Res. Auburndale; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 18, 1861.

Toomey, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; ropemaker; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.

Tuck, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Woburn Centre; farmer; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Wickham, Ralph H. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; rubber business; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 30, 1862.


Wilson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1863.


COMPANY "G"


Bassett, Frank M. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; farmer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. to date July 27, 1864.


Boutwell, Edson — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. as Private to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out July 13, 1864, as of 10th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Butler, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted June 25, 1861, on the march to Gettysburg, Penna.


Caldwell, Charles — Teamster — Res. Lowell; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds.

Callahan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Westford; operative; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 12, 1862, at Washington, D. C., as Corpl.

Calvert, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Oct. 9, 1862, by order War Dept., #154, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Clough, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 32; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Cross, Ira M. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; stonecutter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; reported taken prisoner at Gettysburg, Penna., July 2, 1863; died of disease, March 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Curby, Dorey — Priv. — Res. Lowell; painter; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1863.

Currier, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; butcher; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to Co. "H"; date not shown; disch. for disability, Sept. 6, 1862, at Boston, Mass.


Davis, Charles — Priv. — Res. Springfield; carman; 24; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; captured near Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, 1863; paroled Nov. 19, 1864, at Savannah, Ga.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Dec. 3, 1864, for 30 days; no later record found.


Drake, Moses R. — Priv. — Res. Bellingham; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 15, 1861.


Flanders, William M. T. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 9, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 24, 1864, from Campbell Hospl., Washington, D. C.

Flynn, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out July 14, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C. See 7th Batt. Mass. Lt. Arty.

Frost, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 13, 1862.

Fuchs, Moritz — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 40; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; and June 17, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died June 18, 1864, of wounds.


Goodwin, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Halliday, John — Wagoner — Res. — ; teamster; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 11, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864.


Harrigan, Bartholomew — Priv. — Res. Billerica; cook; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Howe, Orrin S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 17; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.

Hussey, Charles — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 10, 1863.


Jones, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carriage maker; 38; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded June 18, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died June 23, 1864, of wounds, at City Point, Va.


Kanna, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bootmaker; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.

Kavanaugh, James A. — Musician — Res. Lowell; operative; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died Jan’y. 14, 1862, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.

King, John — Priv. — Res. Staten Island, N. Y.; carman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; captured Oct. 14, 1863, near Bristoe Station, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1863, and sent thence to Andersonville, Ga., March 18, 1864; no later record found.

Lamb, James — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. by G. O. s154, Oct. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Lane, John Q. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; seaman; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1862.


Leitch, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 26; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862.


Lovell, George — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out July 14, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battn. V. R. C.


McAllister, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, March 2, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

McCusker, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; deserted May 12, 1864, while on furlough.


McGrath, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; missing near Warrenton Junction, Va., Oct. 13, 1863; died of disease, Feb. 28, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


McQuade, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died June 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received in action.


Mulcahy, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 14, 1862, at Newark, N. J.

Muller, Carl — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., as a Federal deserter, March 11, 1864. Stated he was a sailor and wished to join the C. S. Navy, and it was ordered March 26, 1864, that he be allowed to do so. No further record found.


Nelson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lowell; currier; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.


O'Grady, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1862, at Hampton, Va.

O'Hare, Charles — 1st Sergt. — Res. Lowell; painter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va., June 18, 1862.


O'Neil, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; prisoner June or July, 1863; died of disease, Jany. 8, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

O'Sullivan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. at Philadelphia, Penna., Jany. 9, 1863, for disability caused from wounds, probably received Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.


Poole, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; bookkeeper; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; reported returned to duty from hosp., Oct. 25, 1862; no later record found.

Proctor, Alvin L. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Rafter, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stonecutter; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 17, 1862.


Roberts, Walter — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; captured near Bristol Station, Va., Oct. 13, 1863; confined at Richmond, Va., Oct. 23, 1863; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., Nov. 4, 1864; no further record.
SIXTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Sharp, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, Oct. 9, 1862.

Sleeper, George — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; painter; 28; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Oak Grove, Va.; died Aug. 10, 1862, at N. Y. City, of wounds received in action.


Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. —; chair maker; 17; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1861.

Smith, William — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; sailor; 24; draft. and must. Aug. 19, 1863; deserted Sept. 15, 1863; apprehended; disch. the service, May 9, 1864, by sentence of Genl. Court Martial, promulgated in orders of that date.


Smith, William W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mechanic; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. by G. O. #154, Oct. 9, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Stearns, Lewis — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, at camp near Falmouth, Va., as Sergt.


Thompson, James B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 32; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 4, 1862.


Waddle, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, May 8, 1863, at Douglass Hsp., Washington, D. C.


Wilkins, Ira D., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, deserted May 12, 1864, while on furlough.


COMPANY "H"

Babcock, Rufus S. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; died of disease, March 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Banks, Gardner — Captain — Res. Boston; carpenter; 31; comm. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. Major, July 23, 1862; Lieut. Colonel, Sept. 30, 1862; Colonel, Nov. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863, resignation, as Colonel.


Brown, Charles L. — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 4, 1863, of wounds, a Sergt.

Brown, George F. — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; painter; 29; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; 1st Lieut., Nov. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".


Burgess, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 21, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Connelly, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 30, 1864, as of 69th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Coppenger, John — Priv. — Res. Waltham; wheelwright; 34; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862.
Crosby, Sumner — Priv. — Res. Lexington; mechanic; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 2-3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; must. out June 29, 1864.


Fairbanks, Luman F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Field, Lyman, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.


Forsyth, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed July 2, 1864, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.

Foster, Matthias S. — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; merchant; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 20, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut. and Adjt., Oct. 1, 1862; must. out July 27, 1864, with Field and Staff as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.


Grinnell, Amos S. — Wagoner — Res. Waltham; teamster; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Hatch, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.


Henson, Archibald P. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Hickey, Edward — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 38; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Hodgdon, Sewell L. — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; stonecutter; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out June 28, 1864, a 1st Sergt. of 11th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Howard, Andrew F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Howe, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; clerk; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.


Hoyt, Otis — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; watchmaker; 23; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1862; 1st Lieut., Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. Captain, July 3, 1863; must. out July 27, 1864, as Captain of Co. "C".

Hubbard, John — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; sailor; 37; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, at Albany, N. Y., as of Co. "G" 1st V. R. C.

Huntress, George E. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out June 30, 1864, as of Co. "F" 20th V. R. C.


Kenney, David — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; tailor; 21; enl. and must. March 7, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Aug. 14, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. True name said to have been Leddy.


Kimball, Lafayette — Priv. — Res. Waltham; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Lane, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; mason; 35; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, at Spottsylania, Va.

Lawton, George — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; killed July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Luce, Charles D. — Sergt. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

McNamee, James — Priv. — Res. Waltham; jeweller; 24; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 27, 1864, as 1st Sergt.


Parker, Anderson E. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 29, 1863.


Parmenter, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 21; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; must. out Aug. 23, 1866, as of 1st Independent Co. V. R. C.

Perry, John — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863, as Sergt.; must. out June 28, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.


Reed, Lewis A. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 5, 1863; must. out June 28, 1864, as of 5th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Rupert, Charles — 1st Sergt. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 20, 1863, comm. 1st Lieut., June 18, 1862, at 1st Lieut.


Savage, Samuel G. — Corpl. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; missing Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 5, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 11, 1863, of wounds, a 2d Lieut.


Smith, William A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Waltham; merchant; 31; comm. and must. June 29, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 28, 1862.

Soule, John W. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; must. out to date June 28, 1864.


Stedman, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Stone, George G. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 19; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. “II” 24th V. R. C., at Washington, D. C.


Townsend, Jacob G. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; student; 22; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 21, 1862, at Yorktown, Va.

Viles, John E. — Drummer — Res. Waltham; musician; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Wellingon, Frederick D. — Priv. — Res. Lexington; milkman; 26; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Wheeler, George E. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; mechanic; 18; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Wright, Almond — Priv. — Res. Waltham; painter; 32; enl. and must. June 29, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


COMPANY "I"


Ansart, Aitit E. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1861.


Behrens, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookkeeper; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, from hospital.

Blanchard, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 30, 1861, at Camp McClellan, Md.

Blaney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861, at Camp McClellan, Md.

Blossom, Charles W. — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; clerk; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 6, 1862.


Burns, Edward — Priv. — Res. Dracut; carpenter; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 27, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna.

Burns, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 29; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.


Callan, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va.; transft to V. R. C., Oct. 19, 1863; re-enlist. April 21, 1864; disch. Feb. 5, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as of 75th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Connelly, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.

Connelly, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; stone layer; 36; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.


Costello, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 33; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 11, 1862.


Cuniff, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Custy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; lithographer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, May 20, 1864, at Fredericksburg, Va.


Daily, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; glass worker; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 17, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. “E” 20th V. R. C.

Dempsey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 25, 1862, at Newark, N. J.


Fleming, John — Priv. — Res. Andover; machinist; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, at Camp Cameron, Mass.

Garrity, Hugh J. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan. 11, 1864, at Alexandria, Va., from wounds received in action.


Grady, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; teamster; 30; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 17, 1862.


Hamilton, John — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; wounded June 21, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; died June 24, 1864, of wounds.

Harrington, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; cordwainer; 31; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 7, 1863, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.

Haughey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.


Hughes, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Sept. 19, 1864, as of 50th Co. 2d Bn'tm. V. R. C.


Kelly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863, as Corpl.; furloughed Jany. 2, 1864, for 35 days; failed to return, and became a deserter at expiration of furlough.

Kennedy, John — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; soldier; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.


Kennedy, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Aug. 30, 1861.

Kimball, James — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; butcher; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Kirby, William — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; brickmaker; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; taken prisoner July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 27, 1864.

Knell, George H. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; soldier; 24; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Dec. 20, 1862, from hospital at Washington, D. C.

Lahiff, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 27; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, July 31, 1862, at Harrison's Landing, Va.


Leach, Homer S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 23, 1863; died Sept. 23, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, having been taken prisoner June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


Lynch, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 27, 1864. See V. R. C.

McCarty, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; nail maker; 34; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.


McEvoy, James — Music. — Res. Lowell; mill boy; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 22, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 25, 1863; furloughed Jany. 2, 1864, for 35 days; failed to return and became a deserter at expiration of furlough.


Mangan, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 9, 1862, by order War Dept., §154, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Moriarty, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863, at Germantown, Penna.


Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; clerk; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; missing since Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864; no later record.


O'Brien, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; carpenter; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 11, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "A" 14th V. R. C.

O'Brien, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1861, at Camp McClellan, Md.

Odey, Henry — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.


Perkins, John R., Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; re-enlist. July 29, 1864; must. out Nov. 24, 1865, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.

Poole, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, March 14, 1862.


Ramsey, John S. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1861, Camp Cameron, Mass.


Richardson, Milton T. — Priv. — Res. Westford; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1863.

Riley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville, Va., as Corpl.


Rogers, William P. — Priv. — Res. Newton; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newark, N. J.


Scanlan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; iron moulder; 18; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 20; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, July 23, 1862. See V. R. C.


Thomas, William — Priv. — Res. Harrisburg, Penna.; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; taken prisoner Oct. 11, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.; escaped from Mobile, Ala., April 9, 1865; must. out to date Sept. 6, 1865.


Vorese, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; cook; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; falsely mustered; dropped.


Whitehead, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

Wight, Lothrop — 2d Lieut. — Res. Framingham; architect; 22; comm. and must. July 12, 1861; cashiered Nov. 25, 1861, sentence of Genl. Court Martial. See Officer U. S. Navy.

Wilders, George D. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; teamster; 23; enl. and must. July 12, 1861; apptd. Corpl., April 11, 1862; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded in 1863; regtl. hospital records show him as transf. June 8, 1863; no later record found.


Woodward, George C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. “E” 21st V. R. C.

COMPANY “K”

Adams, George E. — Corpl. — Res. Framingham; farmer; 28; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Private.

Atwood, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; stair builder; 40; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., June 3, 1864; must. out July 6, 1864, as of Co. “F” 29th V. R. C.


Bright, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. Watertown; painter; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, March 1, 1864, at Watertown, Mass.

Bright, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Burns, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1864; wounded May 17, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died May or June, 1864, of wounds.


Clark, Charles E. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Waltham; expressman; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Sergt.

Coburn, Charles F. — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; killed June 18, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as 1st Sergt.


Craigien, George F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; moulder; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C. Name also borne as Craigin, George F.


Cummings, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; mason; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Feb. 13, 1863, at New York City.


Doherty, John — Priv. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 7, 1864.


Farwell, John N. — Corp. — Res. Concord; clerk; 32; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C.


Flohr, Andrew L. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; painter; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.


Hancock, Charles — Priv. — Res. Watertown; paper maker; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; returned, date not shown; transf. Oct. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 2, 1864, as of 81st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Hanford, George C. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 20; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at New York. See V. R. C.


Harrington, Herman P. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out July 13, 1864, as of Co. “B” 21st V. R. C.


Hilton, Frank W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Watertown; mariner; 22; comm. and must. July 2, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Jany. 11, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “D”. (1st service)


Kenney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Waltham; farmer; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1863, at Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.

Keyes, Sylvester W. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 8, 1862, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.

King, Edwin A. — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; machinist; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, as Private.

King, Philip H. — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, July 19, 1864, from wounds received in action, a Private.


McGonigal, Barney — Priv. — Res. Waltham; laborer; 21; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; taken prisoner Oct. 13, 1863; died at Andersonville, Ga., July 29, 1864, a Prisoner of War.

McInnis, Archibald — Priv. — Res. Salem; sailor; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 14, 1863; taken prisoner May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; released at Vicksburg, Miss., April 22, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.


Manchester, G. L. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 26; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; no later record found.

Mansir, John H. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, at Washington, D. C.

Martin, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 37; draft. and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted March 27, 1864, at Brandy Station, Va.


Miller, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. Oct. 26, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.


Morse, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; butcher; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, March 9, 1862, at Camp Hamilton, Va.

Morse, George F. — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability, Aug. 4, 1862.

Mulaney, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Waltham; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.


Murphy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1863.


Norcross, Thomas C. — Sergt. — Res. Watertown; carpenter; 29; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; died of disease, Jan'y. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C., as 1st Sergt.


O'Shaughnessy, Edward — Priv. — Res. Waltham; manufacturer; 25; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, June 14, 1864, at Washington, D. C.


Qualter, John — Priv. — Res. Waltham; machinist; 15; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C.


Rodman, John — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; blacksmith; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, from hospital in Baltimore, Md.

Rood, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Ludlow; machinist; 44; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 9, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Rupp, Joseph D. — Corpl. — Res. Watertown; trader; 37; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864, as Private.


Sharp, James E. — Priv. — Res. Watertown; canvasser; 25; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, Aug. 11, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 26, 1861; died of injuries received while returning to regt., March 19, 1863, as of Co. "I".


Smith, John A. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —: 31; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; wounded Dec. 14, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out July 1, 1864.


Sumner, Allison R. — Priv. — Res. Middlebury, Vt.; painter; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out July 1, 1864, as of 1st Co. 2d Batt’n V. R. C.

Swinburn, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

Tainter, George W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; clerk; 19; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 19, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.


Tibbetts, Nicholas D. — Priv. — Res. Newton; cabinet maker; 42; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


Watson, Joseph R. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 24, 1864.


Whitmarsh, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 23; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; died May 29, 1863, at Falmouth, Va., of wounds received in action.


Wright, Frank — Priv. — Res. Natick; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. July 2, 1861; must. out July 27, 1864.

UNASSIGNED

Adams, George — Priv. — Res. Barnstable; mariner; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted Dec. 16, 1862.


Flanagan, James — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861.

Gormley, Felix — Priv. — Res. Lowell; mason; 41; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, March 16, 1862.

Murray, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; last seen at battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; wounded and supposed to have died at that place.
Neenan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; iron worker; 24; draft, and must. Aug. 17, 1863; deserted; arrested Feb. 4, 1864; received at Camp Distribution, Va., near Alexandria, Va., Feb. 18, 1864, as a deserter; sent to 3d Army Corps, Feb. 20, 1864; no later record found.

Richards, Tolman C. — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 31; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Robbins, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; deserted Nov. 11, 1861.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. —; boatman; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 15, 1863; deserted Aug. 20, 1863.
SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

(Re-enlisted)

The 17th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of companies recruited mostly in Essex County in May and June, 1861. The regiment rendezvoused at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, assembling there July 10, 1861, and was mustered into the service July 22. Leaving Massachusetts August 23 under command of Lieut. Col. Fellows, it proceeded to Baltimore, Md., where it became a part of the command of General Dix. It was not until Sept. 2, 1861, that its colonel, Thomas J. C. Amory, formerly Captain, 7th U. S. Inf., was commissioned and assigned to the command of the regiment. It remained at Camp Andrew, Stewart's Grove, Baltimore, most of the time until the 27th of March, 1862, when it embarked upon transports for Newbern, N. C.

At Newbern it was attached to the 1st Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division, Burnside's command. The regiment was kept busy making small raids and doing outpost duty until the middle of May. The first loss in action was sustained by Co. I near Pollocksville, May 22, while returning from a scouting and foraging expedition.

Little now occurred to break the monotony of camp life at Newbern until Dec. 10, 1862, when the regiment was assigned to the Goldsboro expedition. During the next eleven days it marched about 180 miles, being engaged in battles at Kinston, Whitehall, and Goldsboro, and suffering a total loss of 32 officers and men, only one of these being killed in action.

Encamped in or near Newbern until April, 1863, on the 7th of that month the regiment went on an expedition to the relief of Little Washington. It was engaged at Blount's Creek, April 9, 1863, losing eight men wounded. Between April 17 and 22 it was in the expedition which finally relieved Little Washington. On April 27 it went on an expedition to Core Creek. The summer, as a whole, was not eventful, expeditions to Winston and Mount Tabor being the most important operations.

The winter of 1863–64 was spent at Newbern, and the regiment saw little activity until Feb. 1, 1864, when it was sent in an expedition to Batchelder's Creek, where it was engaged with loss, especially in prisoners. On April 18 it accompanied another expedition to Little Washington.

On July 16 the men whose terms were about to expire were sent home to Massachusetts, where they were mustered out August 3. The recruits and re-enlisted men were formed into a battalion of three companies under the command of Capt. Henry Splaine, thus preserving the identity of the organization. On July 26, 1864, the 17th was removed to Newport Barracks, where it remained until the spring of 1865. During the fall of 1864, the yellow fever broke out in North Carolina, claiming as one of its victims Col. Thomas J. C. Amory, who died at Beaufort, N. C., Oct. 7, 1864, while he was in command of that sub district.

During the winter of 1864–65 the 17th was again enlarged to regimental proportions by the transfer to it of 450 men from the 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery, Captain Splaine now
being commissioned lieutenant colonel and continued in command. About March 4, 1865, the regiment was transferred to Core Creek, and from the 8th to the 11th of the month was engaged in action at Wise's Forks, Major William Smith being in command of the regiment and Lieut. Col. Splaine having command of the brigade. Joining General Sherman's army at Goldsboro, N. C., March 25, 1865, the regiment moved to Raleigh, April 14, receiving here the news of the surrender of Johnston's army. May 5, it left for Greensboro, where it performed garrison duty until the close of its service. On July 11, 1865, it was mustered out and sent to Massachusetts. It reached Readville, Mass., July 19, and was here paid off and discharged July 26, after fully four years of service.
SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years' Service

FIELD AND STAFF


John F. Fellows — Lieut. Colonel — Res. Chelsea; occu. —; age —; comm. Aug. 21, 1861, must. Sept. 2, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; comm. Colonel, Oct. 9, 1864, after discharge, but not mustered; disch. to date Aug. 9, 1864, as Lieut. Colonel.


Levi P. Thompson — 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master — Res. Cambridge; occu. —; 33; comm. Aug. 12, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Jan'y. 9, 1862; died Sept. 20, 1862, of disease, at Newbern, N. C., as Captain of Co. "D".


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Henry Poor — Sergt. Major — Res. Stoneham; clerk; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862; resigned and disch., Dec. 23, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".


BAND


Munroe, Luther S. — Music. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 32; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.


COMPANY "A"


Bell, Henry — Priv. — Res. Brookline; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Blodgett, John B. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 26, 1864, at Newbern, N. C., as of Co. "B".

Bohan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Brown, David T. — Captain — Res. Newburyport; expressman; 34; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 21, 1861; resigned Jan'y. 30, 1862.


Bushman, John — Priv. — Res. —; carpenter; 21; draft. and must. Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Cheever, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Jan’y. 18, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H".

Chipman, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Cloutman, William D. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; painter; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.


Connor, James — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. July 30, 1861; disch. Feb. 2, 1863, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Cook, George W. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; appptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Cressey, Ebenezer — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 43; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died Nov. 30, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Dillingham, Arebutus H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 28; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Sergt., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865.


Dunn, John — Sergt. — Res. Newburyport; ship builder; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1866; not must.; died of disease, June 3, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as Sergt.


Dwyer, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Fahey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 45; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1864; died of disease, June 29, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. “B”.


Foster, Thomas W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; jeweller; 33; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 21, 1861; resigned and disch. Jany. 8, 1862.

Fowle, Robert — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 17; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; name borne on rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1861, without remark as to presence or absence; no later record found.


French, Cassius M. C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

Fuller, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; clerk; 17; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 6, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Goodwin, Thomas W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Newburyport; shoe manufacturer; 34; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 21, 1861; resigned and disch. Feb. 8, 1862.


Gower, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 31; enl. and must. Nov. 1, 1861; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. April 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Haines, Joseph W. — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; clerk; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability. May 9, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Hall, Stephen S. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 29; enl. and must. June 3, 1864; must. out to date July 24, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

276 SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Hill, Jeremiah B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enr. and must. Oct. 15, 1861; must. out to date Oct. 14, 1864, at Boston, Mass. (1st enlistment)

Hill, Jeremiah B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enr. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlistment)

Hingston, Richard — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 45; enr. and must. Jany. 15, 1864; died of disease, June 8, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. “B”.


Horton, Alfred — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enr. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; company roll for July 21 to Sept. 1, 1861, does not state whether absent or present; no further record.

Hubbard, James — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enr. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Lakemak, Asa — Wagoner — Res. Ipswich; teamster; 24; enr. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 9, 1862, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability.

Lang, Charles — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 22; enr. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; enr. Nov. 29, 1863, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.


Leonard, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 35; enr. and must. Feb. 2, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


McWilliams, James — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; operative; 34; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; transf. to Co. “E”, Dec. 12, 1861; must. out to date Nov. 9, 1864.


Marshall, James I. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlistment)


Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 5, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Accidentally wounded by a Union shell fragment.

Murray, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount’s Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 13, 1865; 1st Sergt., April 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Parks, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Polson, Alexander — Drummer — Res. Lowell; founder; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1864, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Powell, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Jan’y. 19, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Purcell, John — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1863; must. out July 17, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Reed, George B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 18; enl. and must. Jan’y. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Remington, Albert — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Remington, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; farmer; 18; enl. and must. May 29, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Richardson, Albert — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; teamster; 34; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.

Richardson, Albert, Jr. — Drummer — Res. —; occu. —; 14; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 21, 1862. See V. R. C.


Sargent, Albert P. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 30; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 18, 1864; must. out Aug. 11, 1864, as of Co. “H” 24th V. R. C.


Smith, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted, date not shown; enlisted Nov. 17, 1861, in Co. “H” 5th Md. Vols., under name of George Reynolds; deserted March 12, 1862; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; returned to Company; taken prisoner at Kinston, N. C., Dec. 12 or 15, 1862; confined at Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1862; paroled at City Point, Va., Jan’y. 6, 1863; sent to regt., date not shown; died of disease, May 27, 1863, at Park Barracks, N. Y. City.


Templeton, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; ship builder; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out July 11, 1865, as Sergt.


Tirrell, Philip B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

Tracy, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 31; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.


Woodman, Miles — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brush maker; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; transf. Dec. 12, 1861, to Co. "D"; must. out to date Nov. 14, 1864. See 2d enlist. in Co. "D".


Young, Peter — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 29; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 21, 1861; deserted Feb. 28, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

COMPANY "B"

Acton, John — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 25, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Bancroft, George W. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 20; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Bancroft, Robert B. — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Danvers; mason; 25; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 12, 1861.

Bancroft, Sidney C. — Captain — Res. South Danvers; attorney; 35; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Dec. 18, 1861.

Barrett, Abraham — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 34; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount’s Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Batthy, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpet weaver; 43; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Blaisdell, Charles Thurston — Priv. — Res. —; manufacturer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise’s Forks, N. C.; died March 14, 1865, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received in action, as of Co. “C”.


Buckley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 24; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Buckman, Augustus — Corpl. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; deserted Jan’y. 24, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Byrne, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 37; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1863; transf. to Co. “C”, date not shown; lost at sea, June 7, 1865, between New York and Fort Monroe, Va., from Steamer “Admiral Dupont”.

Carr, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Cashman, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Clark, James — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Clark, Philo — Priv. — Res. Auburn, Me.; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Coleman, David — Priv. — Res. Danvers; bleacher; 44; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Crockett, William — Priv. — Res. — laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; deserted June 29, 1865, near Raleigh, N. C.

Cronin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 31; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Devine, Peter — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 27, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Farnham, George E. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; hostler; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Fraher, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Gleason, David — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 41; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Holbrook, Sewall B. — Priv. — Res. Milford; farmer; 20; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Jackson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 22; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Jeffers, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Janey. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Kenney, William N. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Larrabee, Herbert E. — 1st Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 24; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


McCormick, Michael — Corpl. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private.


McKenney, Hugh — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 21; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 25; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Mullally, John E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 22; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 13, 1861; comm. Captain, Dec. 29, 1863; comm. Major, June 16, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "C".


Murphy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 25; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.

Newton, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; mariner; 34; enl. —; must. —; deserted Sept. 30, 1861.


Philbrick, Warren C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Pitman, George — Priv. — Res. Danvers; occu. —; 45; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.

Pitman, George, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 25, 1864; taken prisoner March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks, N. C.; released March 23, 1865; must. out June 26, 1865, as Corp. of Co. "C".


Ring, Edward — Priv. — Res. Brighton; fireman; 34; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Roberts, Samuel G. — Sergt. — Res. South Danvers; painter; 19; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; and April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., March 24, 1863; must. April 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".


Scanlan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 26; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Thyrs, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 27; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 29, 1861.


Tucker, Samuel E. — Drummer — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 17; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Twiss, Joseph C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Whitehead, John — Priv. — Res. South Reading; shoemaker; 18; enl. May 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "C"

Barnes, Lucius P. — Priv. — Res. Holliston; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Bradford, Henry — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; caulkier; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Call, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.

Cann, Lewis — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 26, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Nov. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "D".


Cook, Andrew — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 13, 1862; resigned and disch., April 26, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "l".

Cook, David — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Cummins, James — Priv. — Res. —; fisherman; 35; draft. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Cunningham, John L. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Curran, John — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; butcher; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Egan, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Malden; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died March 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "K".

Elliott, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Fish, George — Priv. — Res. Holliston; spinner; 43; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Foster, Henry — Music. — Res. Cambridge; bookbinder; 17; enl. July 27, 1861; must. Aug. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Fox, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 15, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Graham, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; mason; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; disch. Feb. 11, 1865, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. “D”.

Grant, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; blacksmith; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.


Green, William — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; draft. and must. Feb. 14, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Harkin, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.

Harris, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Oct. 13, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.


Hawkes, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 44; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Hawkes, Timothy, Jr. — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, taken prisoner April 20, 1864, at Plymouth, N. C.; paroled, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 24, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865, but not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “D”.


Howard, William — Priv. — Res. East Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. “D”.

Howker, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; seaman; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; died of disease, July 5, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.


Inman, James — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 27, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “H”.


SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 289

Kelley, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 40; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Kirby, Michael — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Lawton, Luther E. — Priv. — Res. Malden; stone mason; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Lowe, Darling — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; stone mason; 42; enl. Aug. 18, 1861; must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


McDermott, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Chelmsford; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

McGaffey, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; stage driver; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865. True name George H. Magaffey.


Mahoney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 17, 1864.


Martin, Joseph G. — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; mechanic; 35; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1865, but not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G".


Moir, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Monroe, Jonas S. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".


Moore, John — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. April 22, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B"."


Morley, George — Priv. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 40; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Mullen, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. May 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". See Co. "F" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.), as Andrew Mellen.


Murphy, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.

Murphy, Owen — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 25; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.)

Murphy, Owen — Priv. — Res. Danvers; carpet weaver; 28; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1864; apptd. Sergt., March 1, 1865; disch. June 30, 1865, as of Co. "H". (2d enlist.)

Murphy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; gardener; 34; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865.


Ogden, William H. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "G".


Pettingill, David — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 31; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.)

Pettingill, David — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1864; transf. to Co. "B", Nov. 21, 1864; disch. June 30, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. (2d enlist.)


Pope, Nathaniel A. — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; seaman; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Private. (1st enlist.)

Pope, Nathaniel A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "D". (2d enlist.)

Pray, Rufel B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Danvers; mariner; 24; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec. 19, 1861; resigned and disch., Aug. 9, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A". See Officer U. S. Navy.

Prince, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Putney, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "E".


Robertson, Uriah — Wagoner — Res. Danvers; farmer; 26; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y 5, 1864, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1865; must. March 4, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "H".


Robinson, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Sargent, William B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clicker; 37; enl. and must. Oct. 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Scampton, George — Priv. — Res. Danvers; weaver; 32; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Sillars, Malcolm — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., July 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Aug. 4, 1864, but not mustered; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 1, 1864; must. March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “A”.


Smith, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Smith, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; fisherman; 21; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Dec. 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 4, 1864; must. Dec. 20, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “G”.

Smith, Robert — Sergt. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 27; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jan. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. “B”.


Sullivan, Philip — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.)


Thedford, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 37; enl. March 8, 1864; must. March 10, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Wells, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 18, 1865; apptd. Corpl., April 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Wells, John F. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 24; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; apptd. Corp!, date not shown; Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Wilbur, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.

Wilson, George C. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 11, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864, as Music.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Woodard, Edmund E. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 24; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865.


COMPANY “D”


Baldwin, Horace — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Bemis, John M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Blake, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. “A”.

Blake, Simon F. — Sergt. — Res. Salisbury; currier; 33; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as 1st Sergt.

Bliss, Wheaton L. — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as of Co. “A”.

Blodgett, John K. — Priv. — Res. Boston; caulkers; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Briggs, George — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Corp.


Brown, John J. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; operative; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Brown, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; transf. to Co. “C”, Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


Carter, William — Priv. — Res. South Boston; cabinet maker; 32; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Colby, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 20; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; gained Feb. 12, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., from missing in action; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Cowan, John — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; weaver; 18; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Feb. 9, 1865, and assigned to Co. “E”; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Currier, Jerry S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; machinist; 47; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.


Dorsey, Edward — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 22; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Emerson, Isaiah — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Evans, Joel W. P. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; teamster; 22; enl. and must. Jan. 31, 1862; must. out to date Jan. 30, 1865.

Ewer, James T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; merchant; 19; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 15, 1863, at Morehead City, N. C.


Fenton, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 34; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Fields, Robert M. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865. (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. “B”.

Finnerty, James — Priv. — Res. Danvers; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1862; must. out Feb. 14, 1865.


Foley, Edward — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Foster, Peter — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Jan. 27, 1862; deserted Feb. 22, 1862.

French, Davis — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 27; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, May 28, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.


Graves, Loring — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; carriage trimmer; 35; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; must. out to date March 25, 1865.


Haynes, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, June 22, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Hobbs, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; printer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, June 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Jenness, William — Priv. — Res. Malden; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Kendrick, Enoch M. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Kimball, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 39; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864, as of Co. "E".


Lang, George H. — Corp. — Res. Amesbury; teamster; 34; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.;

Lee, Jeremiah J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; must. out to date March 9, 1865.


Lowe, David B. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Lynch, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 1, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "C".


McKenney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


McMann, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1862; on detached service at Alexandria, Va.; no later record.

McWilliams, William — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; operative; 32; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Aug. 10, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Marchant, James — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; spinner; 27; enl. July 12, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 19, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Martin, Brotherton — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; comb maker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corp.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; 1st Sergt. March 4, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "C".

MeaneY, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Abington; harness maker; 29; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; re-enlist. March 30, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Wise's Forks, N. C.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Merriam, William N. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; paper hanger; 38; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died May 24, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Merrill, James L. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; clerk; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1863. See U. S. Signal Corps.


Moore, George E. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; musician; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; apptd. Sergt. and Priv. Musician, April 1, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.


Morrill, George H. — Captain — Res. Salisbury; boat builder; 29; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned Jany. 8, 1862.


Murphy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; shoemaker; 29; enl. Feb. 26, 1862; must. Feb. 27, 1862; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Sept. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; carriage maker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 1, 1864, at Boston, Mass.

Murphy, William — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Palmer, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; mason; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1862; disch. for disability, July 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Polson, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder’s Creek, N. C.; died Aug. 28, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Richardson, John P. — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. “A”.


Sanborn, Theophilus — Corpl. — Res. Salisbury; farmer; 32; enl. April 27, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863; prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder’s Creek, N. C.; died April 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Sargent, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Shea, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Stiles, Lafayette — Priv. — Res. Gilead, Maine; painter; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Ward, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 32; draft. and must. Jan’y. 16, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Wells, Job R. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Whittemore, George H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "B".


Williams, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. — ; carpenter; 37; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.


Wilson, Artemas — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 14, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 13, 1865.


Woodman, Clarence O. — Drummer — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 16; enl. and must. Oct. 28, 1861; drowned May 26, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Woodman, Miles — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C. See 1st enlisted in Co. "A".


COMPANY "E"


Barry, James — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. Nov. 17, 1862, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Brannigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. East Woburn; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 12, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died April 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., of disease, a Prisoner of War.


Burns, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., July 23, 1864, a Prisoner of War.


Caine, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C., as of Co. "C".


Coffey, John — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864, as Private.


Crafts, Eliphalet P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 5, 1864, as Corpl.; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, March 26, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Digman, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864.


Doonan, John — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Driscoll, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Fallon, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Quincy; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. March 14, 1864; apptd. Corpl., Feb. 24, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Gannon, John — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; currier; 31; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Godfrey, Peter — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 23, 1861; arrested April 12, 1864, at Haverhill; returned to his Company; must. out July 11, 1865, as Private of Co. "C".

Goggin, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; wool sorter; 34; must. out July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.


Kelly, Joseph G. — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 33; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 16, 1865, but not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "F".


Lawton, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Linskey, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 17, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Lynch, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".


McMahon, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 26, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

McNamara, Michael C. — Capt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.


Maloney, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; shoemaker; 24; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corp.; apptd. Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Maroney, James — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 23; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 31, 1862; resigned and disch., Aug. 12, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".


Melendy, Anderton — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; age —; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; detailed on extra duty as Wagoner; no further record found.


Millet, William F. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; currier; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Moritz, Luther — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 22; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Nalty, James — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; hatter; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Shea, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died Feb. 9, 1864, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder’s Creek, N. C.


Trainer, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; laborer; 30; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 10, 1861; re-enlist, Jany. 5, 1864; killed Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder’s Creek, N. C.


Ward, Nathaniel M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY “F”


Allen, Elbridge B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; baker; 30; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.
Allen, George E. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Maine; baker; 33; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862.


Derby, George W. — Drummer — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 41; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.


Fletcher, Francis — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; japanner; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; for disability, July 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Fraher, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 30; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; died of disease, June 27, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.


Gale, Albert — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1861; must. out July 22, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Getchell, Daniel L. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 24; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 24, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "E".


Gilman, Mark L. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 34; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Goodwin, Thaddeus P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; baker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Hardy, Granville — Sergt. — Res. Groveland; barber; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; killed Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.


Hewitt, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died April 22, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

Hicks, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1862; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, at Boston, Mass.

Hill, John B. — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 43; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, June, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug., 1862; 1st Lieut., May 21, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out March 11, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Jones, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; daguerreotypist; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Meader, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; farmer; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 1, 1864; appt’d. Corp., March 1, 1864; Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "G".


Morse, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Pierce, Samuel W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; butcher; 18; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y, 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Pinkham, Vincent T. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 30; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Rogers, Silas H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 33; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Rumery, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; carpenter; 28; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Simonds, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 21; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. (1st enlist.) See 2d enl. in Co. "C".


Smith, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; teamster; 37; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist, Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Spinney, Elbridge H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Stewart, George E. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Taylor, John Z. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 26; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died Nov. 9, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Titcomb, John E. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 20; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corp., March 27, 1862; Sergt., April 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Tootoo, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Jan'y, 19, 1864; died of disease, June 24, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.


Turner, William H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; shoe cutter; 24; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., April 25, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".

Walker, Franklin L. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 3, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Welch, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; mason; 22; enl. April 26, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; apptd. Corp., July 11, 1864; Sergt., Dec. 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Feb. 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not mustered; must. out July 11, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D".


COMPANY "G"


Bray, Albion M. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; disch. for disability, July 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Cannon, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; discharge for disability, June 20, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Channel, Alfred M. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; moulder; 29; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; disch. July 17, 1862, by S. O. War Dept. #514, resignation.


Coleman, George W. — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Crockett, John — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 30; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Daggett, John — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; fisherman; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 25, 1863.


Dame, Jesse L. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; mariner; 19; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Donovan, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; wounded April 9, 1863, at Blount's Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Elwell, George — Corpl. — Res. Rockport; mariner; 29; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Finn, James — Priv. — Res. Rockport; stonecutter; 26; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Flint, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoe cutter; 21; enl. Aug. 12, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Flint, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 7, 1865, at McDougal Hospit., New York, as of Co. "C".

Flint, Warren A. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out June 17, 1865, at McDougal Hospit., New York, as of Co. "C".


Getchell, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 25, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Huddle, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Irish, George C. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Kenney, George W. — Captain — Res. Danvers; shoe cutter; 31; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; wounded Dec. 17, 1862, at Goldsboro, N. C.; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Leary, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 41; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862.


Lewis, Roland F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as Corpl., of Co. “A”.


Mabee, George H. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; carpenter; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


McCormick, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; currier; 22; enl. and must. Jan’y. 28, 1862; must. out to date Jan’y. 27, 1865.


Maxwell, Silas — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 42; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Morse, Herman F. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; discharged for disability, at Newbern, N. C., July 10, 1863. See V. R. C.


Parsons, Olvin — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Phelan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 28; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Nov. 9, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Quinn, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".
Raddin, Milton — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Tufts, George W. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Rockport; trader; 33; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 27, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Tyler, Abram A. — Priv. — Res. —; hackman; 28; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, at Newbern, N. C.

Tyler, John H. — Priv. — Res. Wenham; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864, as Music.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Willey, George M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 10, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862.

Wilson, George A. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1861.


Younger, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; shoemaker; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Sergt.


COMPANY "H"

Bagley, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; blacksmith; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Behan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; missing at Wise's Forks, N. C., March 8, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. 
Bowes, Robert — Priv. — Res. Brookline; colorer; 31; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; drowned May 10, 1862, in Trent River, N. C. 
Broadbent, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 29; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. 
Brussell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 29; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1861, at Baltimore, Md. 
Burke, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bootmaker; 28; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". 
Burton, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Sept. 18, 1864, a Prisoner of War, at Charleston, S. C. 
Casey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, Aug. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. 
Church, Winfield S. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1864; disch. June 29, 1865, at Portsmouth Grove, R. I. 
Cochrane, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B". 
Collins, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. 
Connor, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Fall River; bleacher; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, June 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. 


Desmond, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer: 22; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Desmond, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer: 22; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Dunn, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; dyeer: 34; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862.


Eaton, George W. — Wagoner — Res. —; occu. —; 36; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; accidentally killed. May 18, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

Emerson, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; printer: 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; drowned May 10, 1862, in Trent River, N. C.


Fleming, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer: 18; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted June 6, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Garrett, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 37; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as of Co. "D".
SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 333

Gaynor, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Gleason, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 19; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 28, 1863, as Corpl.; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, as of Co. "B".

Goggin, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; wool sorter; 43; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Hammond, John S. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; merchant; 30; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned May 15, 1862.


Hayward, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 22; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C., as Abraham Heywood.


Hickey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Huddell, John H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Saugus; waggoner; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 27, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Jones, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 19; enl. and must. Jan'y. 28, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Kay, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 33; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 29, 1864, as Corpl.; killed March 8, 1865, Wise’s Forks, N. C., as of Co. “B”.


Kezar, Alonzo C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Jan'y. 31, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Kniffick, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Kunsman, John C. — Priv. — Res. —; tobacconist; 27; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 3, 1863, as Corpl.; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, as of Co. “B”.


Ledwith, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jan'y. 11, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. “D” 3d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Lloyd, John K. — Captain — Res. Boston; merchant; 38; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, at Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; paroled; must. out March 12, 1865.


McAlevy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864. See V. R. C.

McCann, Hugh — Priv. — Res. —; fisherman; 30; draft. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865.


McClosky, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; died of disease, Jan'y. 7, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

McCourt, Robert W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; clerk; 29; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 2, 1861.


Moore, Joseph A. — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; civil engineer; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., May 17, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 15, 1864; apptd. Adjutant, Jan'y. 1, 1865; comm. Captain to date Sept. 1, 1864; must. as such March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as Captain of Co. "B".

Morey, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Morrill, Lewis T. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C". (2d enlist.) See 1st enlist. in Co. "A".

Morrisey, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 23; draft. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Murphy, Hugh E. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 3, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865. See Co. "I" 6th Mass. Inf. (100 days), as Hugh Murphy.

Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 36; enl. and must. Jan'y. 18, 1865; died of disease, May 9, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.


Norris, Henry — Priv. — Res. Fall River; packer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 19, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; released April 28, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Oliver, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 24; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

Orall, George W. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; died of disease, April 23, 1865; at North Carolina.

Orcutt, Francis S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Owen, Edward — Corpl. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 31; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Sergt.


Palmer, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Fall River; spinner; 24; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

Patten, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; grainer; 38; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Corpl.

Pepin, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 19; draft. and must. Jany. 23, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Reynolds, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Richardson, Edward — Priv. — Res. Mass.; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.

Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 25; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enl. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Rogers, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enl. Jan'y. 1, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Rowcroft, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 30; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; drowned May 10, 1862, in Trent River, N. C.


Scanks, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 4, 1863, as Corpl.; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Scanlan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Silver, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 23; draft. and must. Jan'y. 13, 1865; deserted July 26, 1865, at Greensboro, N. C.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; operative; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Soper, Allen — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Stevens, James P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 30; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Thrasher, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 18; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 22, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Tweath, Henry — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 33; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Wardell, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; weaver; 32; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Watkins, Emory — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865.


Whiton, Wilbur — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Whittaker, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; machinist; 35; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Corpl.

Wicks, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; weaver; 29; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; tin plater; 26; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Savannah, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Woodcock, George — Priv. — Res. Fall River; clerk; 20; enl. July 2, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 6, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Wright, Richard — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "I"


Bogle, Archibald — 2d Lieut. — Res. Melrose; druggist; 21; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 28, 1862; disch. May 21, 1863, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.
Boyle, Edward G. — Music. — Res. Boston; currier; 16; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Boyle, Thomas C. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; hostler; 33; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1862; disch. April 17, 1865, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D".

Brady, Frank — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 9, 1863; deserted May 18, 1865, from hosp., as of Co. "B".

Brady, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.


Brown, James H. — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 9, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.

Brown, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; killed May 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Brown, James W. — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; teamster; 30; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.


Bumpus, Simeon V. — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1862. See V. R. C.

Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 22; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 10, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

Burns, Michael — 1st Lieut. — Res. Lawrence; occu. —; 21; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; resigned and disch. Jan. 17, 1862.

Burns, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hatter; 28; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

Byram, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; moulder; 21; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corp., May 1, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864.

Byrne, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Carney, Michael — Corp. — Res. Lawrence; woolcomber; 26; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Srgt., Feb. 12, 1862; must. out July 21, 1864.

Carroll, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hatter; 23; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corp., May 1, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864.

Cavanaugh, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. Sept. 10, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.

Cavanaugh, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C., as Corp.

Chase, John A. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Clark, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; spinner; 27; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.


Cunningham, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 21; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

Curry, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; rope maker; 27; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, July 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

Daily, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.
Devitt, George A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jan’y. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.

Dilly, David — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hunter; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

Donovan, Florence — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; bootmaker; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

Donovan, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

Dowd, Dominick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

Doyle, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1862; died June 18, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., of wounds received in action.


Gallagher, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Reading; machinist; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

Gilloran, Michael — Sergt. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 24; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder’s Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Goulding, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; occ. —; 28; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 5, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.


Harkins, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; file striker; 43; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Harkins, Martin — Priv. — Res. Medford; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Harkins, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Medford; currier; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, July 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Harmon, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 19; assigned to this regt., Dec. 4, 1863, as a deserter from 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.); must. out July 21, 1864. See Co. “K” 8th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Hill, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 13, 1864; died of disease, May 5, 1865, at Beaufort, N. C., as of Co. “B”.


Holland, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder’s Creek, N. C.; died of disease, June 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Ivory, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; machinist; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.


Lahan, John — Priv. — Res. Methuen; hostler; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.

Lavalley, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; teamster; 33; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

Leary, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cordwainer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; killed May 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Lee, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; confectioner; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1862; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".


McAleer, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 19; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

McCarty, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; boiler maker; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 23, 1862; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.

McManah, Philip — Priv. — Res. Melrose; farmer; 29; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

McManah, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 20; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.


McMannis, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; spinner; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.

McNamar, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; hatter; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 13, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Marden, George O. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, April 12, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Norris, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cordwainer; 35; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

O'Brien, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, April 24, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

O'Connor, William B. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out July 21, 1864.

O'Donnell, John — Sergt. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; spinner; 23; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Sergt., Dec. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Pendy, John — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 26; enl. May 9, 1861; must July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 4, 1864, as Private.

Powers, Frank — Priv. — Res. — painter; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; deserted Nov. 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass., as of Co. "B".

Powers, William H. — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; wool sorter; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must July 22, 1861; apptd. Serg't., May 1, 1864; must. out July 21, 1864.


Rogers, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 30; enl. May 9, 1861; must July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1861, at Baltimore, Md.

Roland, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; gained; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Sands, Edward — Corpl. — Res. Methuen; cabinet maker; 24; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Sharkey, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; occu. — 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.


Spring, Richard — Corpl. — Res. Lawrence; laborer; 23; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 10, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Ward, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Weeks, Alfred — Priv. — Res. South Reading; occu. —; 18; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; deserted Aug. 7, 1861, at Lynnfield, Mass.

Weir, Thomas — Captain — Res. Lawrence; storekeeper; 33; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; dismissed July 1, 1862.


Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cabinet maker; 22; enl. May 9, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "B".

COMPANY "K"


Ash, William T. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 11, 1864, as Corpl., at Boston, Mass.


Bieber, Oscar — Priv. — Res. Malden; lace maker; 27; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died Sept. 15, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Copp, John H. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; cigar maker; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N.C.


Curtis, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Saugus; spinner; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Curtis, William D. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; spinner; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Dane, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Medford; painter; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Driscoll, John — Priv. — Res. Malden; plasterer; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

Eaton, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Malden; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Finn, James — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 22; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.


Flye, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carver; 25; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N.C.
### SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Enlistment Date</th>
<th>Must Discharge Date</th>
<th>Reason for Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Foskett, Henry</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Andersonville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>as Prisoner of War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gately, Thomas</td>
<td>Pump maker</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Andersonville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>as Prisoner of War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George, James F.</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Andersonville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>as Prisoner of War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbs, William S.</td>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Andersonville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>as Prisoner of War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilchrist, James R.</td>
<td>Shoemaker</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Andersonville, Ga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>as Prisoner of War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, James</td>
<td>Shoemaker</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Baltimore, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>See Co. &quot;H&quot; 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, Joseph W.</td>
<td>Teamster</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopwood, Thomas</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Philadelphia, Penn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Thomas</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenness, Oliver</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Baltimore, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, George H.</td>
<td>Butcher</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Baltimore, Md.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keen, George M.</td>
<td>Steamfitter</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene, Charles H.</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Thomas J.</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>April 30, 1861</td>
<td>July 22, 1861</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendrick, Samuel S.</td>
<td>Teamster</td>
<td>April 4, 1862</td>
<td>August 7, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Raymond</td>
<td>Clerk</td>
<td>August 14, 1862</td>
<td>August 7, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenney, Samuel</td>
<td>Harness Maker</td>
<td>March 1, 1862</td>
<td>August 15, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidder, Charles A.</td>
<td>Shoemaker</td>
<td>March 1, 1862</td>
<td>August 15, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, Thomas</td>
<td>Printer</td>
<td>March 1, 1862</td>
<td>August 15, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langley, Samuel</td>
<td>Shoemaker</td>
<td>March 1, 1862</td>
<td>August 15, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laskey, William J.</td>
<td>Teamster</td>
<td>August 27, 1862</td>
<td>August 15, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Augustus B.</td>
<td>Painter</td>
<td>August 8, 1862</td>
<td>August 15, 1862</td>
<td>Died of disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Newbern, N. C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>See Co. &quot;E&quot; 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Reed, Edwin W. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 24; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 15, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Renaud, Charles — Priv. — Res. Malden; weaver; 34; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Revoie, Francis — Priv. — Res. Malden; dyer; 40; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Richardson, Ivory N. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Malden; attorney-at-law; 23; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Aug. 3, 1864, as Captain of Co. "D".

Roots, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; carpenter; 44; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, at Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.


Ryonson, Franklin S. — Wagoner — Res. Malden; teamster; 33; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

Simonds, Joseph R. — Captain — Res. Melrose; bookbinder; 43; comm. Aug. 21, 1861; must. to date July 22, 1861; must. out Aug. 3, 1864.

Simonds, Otis T. — Priv. — Res. Malden; silver plater; 29; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 28, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Malden; currier; 21; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Speed, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, March 26, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Stratton, Homer R. — Priv. — Res. Malden; brass finisher; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Stratton, Joseph, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; brass finisher; 20; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Symonds, Eben — Priv. — Res. Malden; carpenter; 20; enl. April 30, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 7, 1865; must. March 4, 1865; must. out July 11, 1865, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".

Thomas, Nathaniel J. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; blacksmith; 43; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1862; must. out to date Feb. 12, 1865.

Toomey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Woburn; currier; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1863; must. out July 11, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Willis, Calvin W. — Priv. — Res. Medford; teamster; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 28, 1863; taken prisoner Feb. 1, 1864, Batchelder's Creek, N. C.; died of disease, July 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


UNASSIGNED

Aiken, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; deserted, date not shown; surrendered under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.


Bennett, George — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; carpenter; 24; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862.

Bennett, Joseph — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; mason; 22; enl. Nov. 13, 1862; must. Nov. 14, 1862; deserted Nov. 15, 1862.

Brown, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 23; draft. and must. July 19, 1863; deserted, date not shown; surrendered under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 22, 1865.

Carr, Charles — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailor; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted, date not shown.

Hackett, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; spike driver; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863.

Hewins, John — Priv. — Res. —; painter; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; no further record found.

Hopkins, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; deserted and was arrested before Sept. 1, 1862; forwarded from Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Sept. 5, 1862, for this rec'd.; no further record found.


Keith, George C. — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 21; draft. and must. April 24, 1865; must. out May 10, 1865, by G. O. 577, War Dept.

Larter, James — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. April 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.


Sullivan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; deserted and arrested before Oct. 31, 1862; received and confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Oct. 31, 1862, as a deserter; no later record found.

Wallace, William — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.


Wheeler, William E. — Priv. — Res. —; furniture polisher; 24; draft. and must. May 20, 1864; deserted, date not shown; surrendered under President’s Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 17, 1865.


Withington, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 14, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; no further record found.
EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

(Re-enlisted)

The 18th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of companies raised in Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth counties in the spring and early summer of 1861. Five companies assembled at Camp Brigham, Readville, early in July, and three more had arrived by August 20. These eight companies were mustered in August 24, and two days later left for Washington, where they arrived August 30. The commander of the regiment, Col. James Barnes, was a graduate of West Point.

On Sept. 3 it crossed the Potomac and was assigned to Martindale's Brigade, Fitz John Porter's Division, and was encamped at Fort Corcoran directly opposite Washington, D. C. On the 26th it was moved to Hall's Hill, where it performed picket and outpost duty through the following winter and until March, 1862. Meanwhile the other two companies had joined the regiment, Co. A, which was mustered in Oct. 12, 1861, and Co. C, which was mustered Jan'y. 14, 1862.

On March 21, 1862, the regiment embarked for the Peninsula, arriving at Old Point Comfort two days later. It was present at the siege of Yorktown and during the entire Peninsular campaign, but suffered no loss in action. Belonging to Martindale's Brigade, Morell's Division, Porter's (5th) Corps, the regiment was detached most of the time with Gen. Stoneman's command.

The first real combat service of the 18th occurred at 2d Bull Run, August 30, when it participated in the attack of Porter's Corps on Jackson's position at the railroad embankment. Here it lost 109 officers and men, of whom 54 were killed or mortally wounded.

At Antietam, Sept. 17, the 18th was not engaged, but on the 20th it crossed the Potomac in pursuit of the retreating Confederates and was driven back with loss. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, Col. Barnes commanding the brigade, Gen. Griffin the division, and Gen. Butterfield the corps, the 18th took part in the assault on Marye's Heights, losing 134 officers and men, 27 being killed or fatally wounded.

After a winter spent in camp, in May, 1863, under the command of Col. Hayes, General Meade now commanding the 5th Corps, the regiment was engaged at Chancellorsville, May 3, losing Captain Hewins killed and 13 men wounded. Again at Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, the regiment was engaged without severe loss. After the autumn campaign of manoeuvres on the Rappahannock, the 18th participated in the capture of Rappahannock, Sta., Nov. 7, and in the Mine Run expedition near the close of the same month. The winter was one of considerable activity for the regiment, but its headquarters were near Beverly Ford on the Rappahannock.

During the winter, though the regiment was much reduced in numbers, 139 of its members re-enlisted for three years.

In the early spring of 1864, with the reorganization of the Army of the Potomac, the 18th became a part of Bartlett's Brigade, Griffin's Division, Warren's (5th) Corps. On May 5, 1864, the 18th Mass. and 83d Pa., formed respectively on the right and left of the Orange pike, advanced to feel the enemy and opened the battle of the Wilderness. Here
Charles Wilson of Wrentham, a soldier of Co. K, 18th Regt., was the first infantryman to fall in this engagement. The regiment here lost heavily, including Col. Hayes, who was severely wounded.

At Laurel Hill near Spotsylvania, May 8, the regiment was again engaged with loss. At North Anna, May 23, and Cold Harbor, June 1 to 3, small losses were suffered. After crossing the James and approaching the front of Petersburg the regiment was held in reserve.

On the 20th of July the men whose time was about to expire were ordered to Massachusetts, where they were mustered out Sept. 2. The recruits and re-enlisted men were formed into a battalion under Major Weston, which was engaged before Petersburg during the late summer and fall of 1864. Early in October the remnant of this battalion was consolidated with the 32d Regt.
EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Sanford Almy — 1st Lieut. and Quarter Master — Res. New Bedford; 30; merchant; comm. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


John D. Isbel — Quarter Master Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 21; clerk; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 1, 1862; died of disease, July 16, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “I”.


EIGHTEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 351


**BAND**


Wood, Rufus W. — Music. — Res. Bridgewater; 34; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 5 or 6, 1862.

**COMPANY "A"**


Boyd, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; missing near Beverly Ford, Va., April 26, 1864; died Nov. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Bryant, John — Priv. — Res. —; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.


Clark, Phillip C. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 31; baker; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged, Jan'y. 21, 1865; must. out to date Feb. 1, 1865.


Davis, Frank — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 23; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. for disability, May 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Doremus, Jacob — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 36; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Jan'y, 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864.


Dwyer, James — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; operative; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; deserted Sept. 10, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.


Flagg, Martin V. B. — Priv. — Res. Sunderland; 18; miller; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1862, Fairfax Seminary, Va.


Lake, Jared R. — Priv. — Res. Tiverton, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; furloughed from hospl., Dec. 4, 1863; no later record found.


Mason, Edward — Music. — Res. Springfield; 14; sash maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner of war from Oct. 11, 1863, to March 9, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Moscher, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 18; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; transf. Aug. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. July 28, 1864; accidentally killed while on furlough at West Point, Conn., date not shown, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Riley, Michael — Priv. — Res. Greenpoint, L. I.; 21; teamer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prisoner April 1, 1864; escaped Feb. 22, 1865; died of disease, April 3, 1865, at Brooklyn, N. Y.


Saunders, Charles — Priv. — Res. Wilbraham; 27; mechanic; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 31, 1864, while on veteran furlough.

Saxe, Robert G. — Priv. — Res. Stanbridge, Canada; 19; moulder; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.


Shepard, James T. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died July 18, 1863, at West Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Thomas, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Indian Orchard; 45; cook; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 16, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Williams, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. — ; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 17, 1862, at Sharpsburg, Md.


COMPANY "B"

Albay, Orlando — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 29; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, Dec. 7, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Ball, William — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted Sept. 15, 1862, at Frederick, Md.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. New York; 32; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; turned over to Navy as a deserter therefrom, Jany. 28, 1864. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy, as George Boyd.


Callahan, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 42; laborer; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died on or about Aug. 13, 1862.


Curtis, George — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 25; sailor; draft and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1863, from hospl.

Daly, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; laborer; and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.

Dean, George D. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; machinist; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Drummer.


Driver, Robert — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 29; weaver; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 18th Mass. Inf., Feb. 6, 1864; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out to date Feb. 12, 1865.


Flinn, Martin — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; spinner; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2–3, at Gettysburg, Penna.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Galligan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; laborer; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; and May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; deserted, date not shown; apprehended; tried and sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated Feb. 9, 1865; sent to Army of the Potomac, Feb. 23, 1865; no later record found.


Goff, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 31; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.


Graves, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 23, 1864, as Sergt. See V. R. C.


Green, William — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; britannia worker; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Corporal.


Hathaway, Dudley B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1862, at Hall’s Hill, Va.


Hughes, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 32; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. March 1, 1864, New York City, for wounds.


Lynch, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; enl. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted April 28, 1863; joined the enemy; refused to be exchanged, was paroled on taking oath not to serve against the Confed. government, May 14, 1863; no later record.


McAboy, Peter — Priv. — Res. New York City; 38; silversmith; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; deserted July 14, 1864, from hospital.


McKenney, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; spinner; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, at Shady Grove Church Road, Va.; dish. to date July 20, 1864. See U. S. Navy, as John Barker.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Occu.</th>
<th>Enlist.</th>
<th>Enlisted By</th>
<th>Enlist. Date</th>
<th>Disch. Date</th>
<th>Reason Disch.</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Abisha S.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td>Res. Taunton</td>
<td>37; moulder</td>
<td>enl.</td>
<td>July 15, 1861</td>
<td>must.</td>
<td>Aug. 24, 1861</td>
<td>wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; transferred to V. R. C., Dec. 31, 1863; re-enlisted May 6, 1864; must. out Dec. 16, 1865, as of 14th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Wheaton, Cyrus M. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Somerset; 35; carpenter; comm. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; resigned and disch. to date April 3, 1862.


Wilbur, William H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; laborer; enlist. July 15, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial, in orders dated April 22, 1862, to be confined at hard labor from April 25, 1862, to Aug. 14, 1864; no further record found.


COMPANY "C"


Brainard, James — Priv. — Res. Mystic, Conn.; 28; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864; deserted from hosp., while on furlough, date not shown.


Churchill, Zenas — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; 18; seaman; enl. Oct. 29, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; transf. to V. R. C, date not shown; re-enlist. in V. R. C, April 16, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. “F” 20th V. R. C.


Connor, Robert — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; mason; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded, date not shown; deserted March 31, 1864, from hosp., Washington, D. C.


Darling, Albert A. — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 18, 1865, as of Co. “C” 9th V. R. C. See Co. “H” 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Dexter, William M. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; mechanic; enl. Dec. 30, 1861; must. Jan. 14, 1862; missing near Wilderness, Va., May 4, 1864; exchanged prisoner March 12, 1865; must. out to date April 8, 1865.


Hathaway, Ebenezer B. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 15, 1864; died Jany. 6, 1865, at Annapolis, Md.

Holland, Edward — Priv. — Res. New York City; 43; laborer; draft and must. Aug. 22, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 15, 1863; no later record found.


Paget, Alfred — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; clerk; draft and must. July 16, 1863; wounded Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; furloughed from hospital, Dec. 1, 1864; failed to return and became a deserter.


Raymond, John T. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 18; mariner; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Jan'y. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862.


Sampson, William S. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 36; shoemaker; enl. Dec. 13, 1861; must. Jan'y. 14, 1862; wounded, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., date not given; and must. out Jan'y. 14, 1865, as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.


Shaw, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Carver; 37; moulder; enl. Dec. 6, 1861; must. Jan'y. 14, 1862; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863.


Shurtleff, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 19; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Jan'y. 14, 1862; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out April 6, 1865, at Boston, Mass.


Smith, Earl T. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, a Corp. of Co."H" 9th V. R. C.


Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; transf. April 8, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Aug. 23, 1864, as of 105th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


COMPANY "D"


Atwood, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 26; clerk; enl. June 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.


Belas, Solomon F. — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. April 27, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; wounded in 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864.

Benson, Peleg F. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 16, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Nov. 17, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.


Davis, Timothy M. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 31; nailer; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864. See V. R. C.

Day, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 37; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prisoner June 5, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.; released May 6, 1865; must. out June 22, 1865.


Edson, Charles F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Middleboro; 22; tinsmith; comm. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan’y, 20, 1862; capt. Capt., Nov. 1, 1862; must. out July 26, 1864, as Capt. of Co. “I”.


Hammond, Albert — Priv. — Res. — 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Harrison, Edgar — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 23; seaman; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; paroled and returned to duty, June 5, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Howes, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 21; sailor; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., April 5, 1863; wounded and prisoner, July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; paroled and returned to duty, June 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Hunt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 27; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed June 2, 1864, Bemehda Church, Va.


Johnson, George N. — Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 29; cordwainer; enl. May 4, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. April 10, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 16, 1864, as of Co. "1" 21st V. R. C.

Johnson, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 23; shoemaker; enl. June 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. May 19, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 25, 1864, as of 144th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Linehan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Sept. 12, 1864; must. out May 18, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Pratt, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 19; moulder; enl. June 4, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.

Quinn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 23; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; deserted Nov. 19, 1863.


Ross, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Lakeville; 21; laborer; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 10, 1862.


Thomas, George B. — Corpl. — Res. Middleboro; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 7, 1864; must. out Nov. 2, 1864, as Sergt.


Tripp, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. July 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. May 4, 1864; disch. Nov. 15, 1865, Order War Dept., at Washington, D. C., as Sergt. of Co. "D" 10th V. R. C.


Ward, Calvin B. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 37; cotton spinner; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 10, 1863; disch. July 26, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.


Young, John — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 4, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.

COMPANY "E"


Barlow, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 20; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 5, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Bauer, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; cigar maker; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; absent sick since Oct. 11, 1863; no later record found.

Bird, John E. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 20; bookkeeper; comm. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., April 3, 1862; disch. for disability, to date May 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".


Bonney, Ansel F. — Priv. — Res. Pembroke; 29; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died July 15, 1864, of wounds received June 3, 1864, at Bethesda Church, Va.


BRYANT, George — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 32; seaman; draft and must July 17, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Jan’y, 4, 1865, at Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


CHURCHILL, Edmund F. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; farmer; enrl. and must Aug. 9, 1862; prom. Sergt., May 1, 1863; must out Sept. 2, 1864.


CLARK, Hiram H. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 22; farmer; enrl. and must Aug. 9, 1862; dish. for disability, Jan’y, 27, 1863.


COOK, John A. — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 17; shoe cutter; enrl. Aug. 20, 1861; must Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 8, 1864, near Spotsylvania, Va.; paroled Feb. 28, 1865; must out to date March 30, 1865.


COX, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 38; shoemaker; enrl. May 23, 1861; must Aug. 24, 1861; dish. for disability, June 9, 1863, Providence, R. I.


DAVIDSON, George H. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 22; shoemaker; enrl. May 23, 1861; must Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Dec. 6, 1864; must out to date Jan’y, 15, 1865.


Gallay, James — Priv. — Res. Mattapoisett; 42; rigger; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; transf. March 5, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 17, 1864, as of Co. "F" 18th V. R. C.


Graves, Francis G. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 30, 1862, Belle Isle, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Luce, Franklin W. — Priv. — Res. Tiabury; 24; carriker; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. May or June, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.


Meechan, David C. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 23; engineer; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; paroled prisoner, March 5, 1865; disch. March 26, 1865.


Peterson, George P. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 37; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 30, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Riley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; draft and must. Aug. 26, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1863.


Shed, Sylvanus — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 25, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged prisoner of war, March 13, 1865; must. out to date April 21, 1865.

Sherman, William S. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.


Spooner, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Acushnet; 19; teacher; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed June 3, 1864. Bethesda Church, Va.


Tracy, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.


Vickery, Seth C. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 35; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863, Providence, R. I.


Weston, James S. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 33; shoemaker; enl. May 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, May 23, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "E" 10th V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.


Weston, Shubael H. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 31; caulkier; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, at Fort Wood, N. Y.


Wetherby, Thomas P. — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 13, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C., to which transf. date not shown.


Wright, Edwin — Priv. — Res.; 25; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 21, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C.

Wright, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 22, 1864.


COMPANY "F"


Andrews, John D. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 30; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861, as Sergt.; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Ashley, Horace M. — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1864.

Austin, Charles II. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1862, Sharsburg, Md.


Cummings, Charles — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; sailor; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.

Davis, George — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; sailor; draft and must. July 16, 1863; turned over to Naval authorities on or about April 30, 1864, as a deserter from Navy. No record found in Navy.


Elsbree, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted to enemy, May 12, 1863; refused to be exchanged, and was paroled on taking oath not to serve against the Confederacy.

Erneste, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Italy; 25; soldier; draft and must. Aug. 27, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 23, 1863, Annapolis, Md.


Fenno, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; bookkeeper; enl. May 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1863, as Corpl. See V. R. C.


Galligan, Charles — Priv. — Res. Freetown; 28; miller; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; missing May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., no later record found.


Guild, Amasa — Corpl. — Res. Dedham; 21; clerk; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 15, 1864; must. Feb. 3, 1864; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "G".


Hintze, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; bookbinder; draft. and must. Aug. 26, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hospl., July 15, 1864; no later record found.


Kempton, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 31; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Apr. 10, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.


Kreppel, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 27; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; died March 7, 1863, Falmouth, Va.


Nichols, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 24; shoemaker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 14, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Onion, Henry — Captain — Res. Dedham; 42; civil engineer; comm. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; resigned and discharged to date Oct. 28, 1861.

O'Reilly, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 22; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; discharged for disability, June 29, 1864, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.


Peckham, Phineas, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 34; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of wounds, Nov. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Pond, George E. — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 29; cabinet maker; enl. June 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 11, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.


Pratt, Austin E. — Priv. — Res. South Dedham; 22; cabinet maker; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corp.; disch. April 26, 1864.


Richards, Edward F. — Corp. — Res. Dedham; 24; clerk; enl. June 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Qr. Master Serg't., March 13, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, with Non Com. Staff.


Rogers, Amos, Jr. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; transf. April 22, 1864, to Navy. See U. S. Navy.


Sampson, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 37; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to 5th Battery, date not shown. See 5th Battery Mass. Lt. Arty.


Shattuck, Edward — Corp. — Res. Dedham; 24; grocer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Serg't., March 1, 1864; 1st Serg't., April 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Smith, Frederick A. — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., May 17, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Dartmouth; 19; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 9, 1865, at Detroit, Mich., as of Co. "H" 6th V. R. C.


Stevens, N. Roland — Priv. — Res. West Dedham; 18; farmer; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, March 1, 1862, Hall’s Hill, Va.


Thompson, John K. — Sergt. — Res. Dedham; 24; carpenter; enl. April 19, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded May 2–3, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1864.

Tripp, Ebenezer R. — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; 39; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-transf. to 18th Mass. Inf., Oct. 23, 1863; again transf. in Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864, as of Unassigned Detachment V. R. C.


Whittemore, Isaac C. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 31; carpenter; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, April 6, 1863, Point Lookout, Md. See V. R. C.


COMPANY "G"


Baptiste, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted March 4, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.


Billings, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 43; machinist; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Boeuf, Francis — Priv. — Res. France; 33; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; wounded May 8, 1864, near Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted June 8, 1864, from hospital.

Bohn, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; cook; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, from hospital.

Bowker, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. South Seintuate; 36; farmer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; 1st Sergt., Jan’y, 15, 1863; re-enlist. Jan’y, 1, 1864; wounded June 1, 1864, near Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. Nov. 1, 1864, as of Co. "B".


Bryant, Bradley S. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Hanover; 21; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 16, 1862.


Cullen, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; druggist; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; in hospital, Germantown, Penna., July 6, 1863; and deserted, date not shown.


Damon, John D. — Priv. — Res. South Seicuate; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corp.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1863, Boston, Mass.


Gardner, Sidney — Priv. — Res. South Seicuate; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded June 26, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.; died of wounds, June 30, 1864, on hospital transport.

Goodrich, Joseph B. — Priv. — Res. South Seicuate; 24; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Harvey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 20; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863, Falmouth, Va.

Hatch, Anson — Priv. — Res. Marshfield; 21; box maker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Wagoner.


Henderson, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Larkum, John — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 44; shoemaker; enl. June 26, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Sept. 14, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.

Larkum, John F. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; 18; farmer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 2, 1862; Sergt., March 1, 1863; absent without leave from June 29, 1863, to June 5, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Private.


Lewis, John — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 44; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 27, 1863, Providence, R. I. See V. R. C.


Merry, Edwin R. — Sergt. — Res. Marshfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862.


Parmenter, Henry — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; carpenter; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.; died Nov. 4, 1862, of wounds, at Sharpsburg, Md.


Sampson, George T. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 39; shoemaker; enl. June 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "I" 24th V. R. C.


Sparrell, James N. — 1st Lieut. — Res. South Scituate; 35; machinist; comm. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jan'y. 16, 1862, at Hall's Hill, Va.


Stoddard, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 24; shoemaker; enl. July 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Sept. 22, 1862, Columbus, Ohio.


Stone, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 1, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; deserted March 29, 1864, while on furlough.


Sylvester, William T. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 40; carpenter; enl. June 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Aug. 1, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.

Taft, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 35; overseer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Torrey, George O. — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; 40; ship carpenter; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.

Torrey, Henry A. — Corpl. — Res. South Scituate; 23; engineer; enl. May 7, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. Nov. 10, 1862. See V. R. C.


Willis, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. Oxford; 22; shoemaker; draft and must. July 14, 1863; prisoner June 13, 1864, Bottom's Bridge, Va.; delivered at Vicksburg, Miss., April 2, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Winslow, Nathaniel W. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; killed Sept. 20, 1862, near Shepherdstown, Va.

COMPANY "H"


Bumpus, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; 40; nailer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May 9, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "D" 9th V. R. C.

Cass, Martin — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 11, 1863; re-enlist. April 30, 1864; must. out Nov. 19, 1865, as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.


Gaffney, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 40; caulker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. Aug. 28, 1865, for disability, as of 159th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown. See U. S. Navy, as Matthew Gaffney.


Lane, James — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 20, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 2, 1864. See V. R. C.


McRae, James — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; mason; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Oct. 7, 1862, at Annapolis, Md. Name also borne as McCrea, James.


Norton, Frank P. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; carriage maker; enl. Aug. 9, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.


O'Connor, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; gardener; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 7, 1863. Served also in V. R. C., to the credit of New Hampshire, from Sept. 28, 1864, to Sept. 5, 1866, when must. out at Washington, D. C., as of 1st Independent Co. V. R. C.


Parmenter, Edwin S. — Priv. — Res. Sudbury; 20; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 22, 1863; died June 9, 1864, White House, Va., of wounds received June 7, 1864, near the Chickahominy River, Va.


COMPANY “I”


Alderman, William S. - Priv. - Res. Greenfield; 24; butcher; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corp., date not shown; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 15, 1864; declined commission; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Sergt.


Bessey, William W. - Priv. - Res. Buckfield, Maine; 23; farmer; enl. July 22, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing Aug. 30, 1862, at 2d Bull Run, Va.; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 23, 1864, as of Unassigned V. R. C.


Bonney, Frank K. - Priv. - Res. Wrentham; 19; carpenter; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded in 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; released Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 1, 1865.


Bugbee, Samuel H. - 2d Lieut. - Res. Wrentham; 31; jeweller; comm. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 1, 1862; disch. S. O. §287, Oct. 20, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".


Clark, George — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 19; paper maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 8, 1864; missing May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died July 30, 1864, of disease, while a Prisoner of War, at Andersonville, Ga.


Doreth, George E. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 29; bootmaker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 24, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Forrest, Frederick D. — Capt. — Res. Wrentham; 24; shoemaker; comm. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability to date Oct. 23, 1862, Special Order #310, Washington, D. C.

Foster, John — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 21; dressmaker tender; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out to date March 26, 1865.


McCullam, Gilbert — Priv. — Res. West Medway; 21; bootmaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; died March 12, 1865, at Wrentham, N. C., as a paroled Prisoner of War.


Mann, Thomas H. — Priv. — Res. North Wrentham; 19; teacher; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March, 1863; must. out to date May 7, 1865.


Miles, Bradley S. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 28; peddler; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; killed May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Plumley, Willard — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 27; grinder; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; prisoner June 13, 1864, White Oak Road, Va.; paroled Dec. 11, 1864; must. out June 17, 1865.


Richardson, Alfred A. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 20; mechanic; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded in 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, from hospital.


Rogers, William T. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; died Sept. 16, 1863, Newark, N. J.


Snow, James B. — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 18; paper maker; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner May 4, 1864, near Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 5, 1865; must. out May 3, 1865.

Soule, Preston — 1st Sergt. — Res. Middleboro; 27; travelling clerk; enl. June 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, May 14, 1862, at New York City.


Thompson, Leander G. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; straw worker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; dish. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.

Tifft, Ransom — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 44; butcher; enl. May 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.

Tolman, Ezekiel J. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 39; baker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; died Nov. 22, 1861, of disease, at Hall’s Hill, Va.

Weston, George F. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Lincoln; 23; occu. —; comm. and must. April 12, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 5, 1864, at Boston, Mass.


COMPANY “K”


Berry, George II. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; died Nov. 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Brown, David — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 32; laborer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; missing May 5, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Dulinty, Patrick O. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 35; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Fleehary, Jacob — Priv. — Res. France; 23; brewer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; absent sick since Dec. 1, 1863; no later record.


Kegler, Peter — Priv. — Res. Three Rivers; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; deserted June 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.


McCoy, Duncan — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; missing May 3, 1863, Chancellorville, Va.; must. out Sept. 2, 1864.


Markham, David — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 24; farmer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; disch. for disability, Jan. 9, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Pratt, John A. — Sergt. — Res. Quincy; 32; carpenter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Jan. 15, 1864; must. April 21, 1864; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".


Rhlander, Christian — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 26; engineer; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; prisoner Oct. 1, 1864, near Poplar Spring Church, Va.; paroled, June 5, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.


UNASSIGNED

Carter or Cartes, Obed — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 25; farmer; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863.

Daley, William — Priv. — Res. —; 39; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; on Sept. 18, 1863, his discharge was ordered by the Comdg. Genl. Dept. of East; no later record found.


Ross, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 31; laborer; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; on Sept. 24, 1863, his discharge was ordered by Comdg. Genl., Dept. of East; no later record found.


Tibbetts, Andrew S. — Priv. — Res. —; 42; carpenter; draft. and must. Aug. 24, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 16, 1863.
NINETEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS (Re-enlisted)

The 19th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was organized at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, having for its nucleus the 1st Battalion Rifles. The rest of the regiment came from Boston and vicinity. By Aug. 28, 1861, the entire regiment had been mustered into the service with Col. Edward W. Hinks as its commander, and on that day it was forwarded to Washington, arriving Aug. 30. Assigned to Gen. Lander's Brigade, Gen. Stone's Corps of Observation, it picketed the Potomac during the fall of 1861, advancing to Harrison's Island October 21 and covering the retreat of the troops from Ball's Bluff. The winter of 1861-62 was spent at Muddy Branch guarding the Potomac in front of Darnestown and Rockville.

In March, 1862, the regiment, now in Dana's Brigade, Sedgwick's Division, was sent to the Shenandoah, but shortly afterward the entire division was ordered to the Peninsula where it arrived Mar. 30, and was attached to Summer's (2d) Corps. It took part in the siege of Yorktown in April and was engaged at Fair Oaks, June 25. At Glendale or Nelson's Farm, June 30, it lost 145 officers and men of whom 33, including Major Howe, were killed or mortally wounded.

Returning from Harrison's Landing to Alexandria the last of August, early in September it joined in the advance toward Frederick, Md. It arrived at South Mountain on the 14th just after the battle was done. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it was heavily engaged in the West Wood, suffering severe loss including Col. Hinks who was badly wounded. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 11, the 19th was one of the regiments of Hall's Brigade, Howard's Division, Couch's (2d) Corps that crossed the river in boats under fire and fought their way through the streets of the city. Two days later it was in the assault on Marye's Heights, losing 104 officers and men including 8 color bearers, 23 being killed or mortally wounded. The winter of 1862-63 was spent near Falmouth.

During the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863, with Gibbon's Division the 19th was left in Fredericksburg in support of Sedgwick's (6th) Corps and suffered small loss. At Gettysburg, July 2 and 3, it was heavily engaged near the Clump of Trees capturing four Confederate flags and losing nearly 50 per cent of its numbers. On October 14 it was engaged at Bristoe Station, and again at Robertson's Tavern, November 27, during the Mine Run expedition. It spent the winter at Cole's Hill near Stevensburg. Here Dec. 20, 160 officers and men re-enlisted for three years.

As a part of Webb's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps the 19th was in action at the Wilderness, May 6, and was heavily engaged at Spottsylvania, both in the assault on the Bloody Angle, May 12, and in the general assault, May 18.

At North Anna, Totopotomoy, Cold Harbor, and in front of Petersburg the regiment was engaged almost continuously until June 22, when the 2d Corps was outflanked near the Jerusalem Plank road, where the 19th lost all but 40 of its officers and men. These, with a remnant received from the 15th Regt. and many returned convalescents and recruits preserved the regimental unit. In July and August it was present in both actions near Deep Bottom and at Reams' Station. On August 30, 98 men whose terms of service had expired were discharged to date from August 28, 1864.
The regiment was on duty in the forts and batteries around Petersburg until October when it was engaged with loss at Boydton Road. About Dec. 12, it was ordered to Fort Emory where it remained until the spring campaign of 1865 opened. On February 5 it was engaged at Hatcher's Run, and in April participated in the final assault on Petersburg and the pursuit of Lee's army toward Appomattox. After the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia the regiment, increased by recruits to 20 officers and 645 enlisted men, marched back to Washington city, and on June 30 was mustered out at Munson's Hill. Returning to Massachusetts, on July 20 it was mustered for the last time at Readville, and there paid off and discharged.
NINETEENTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Ezra D. Winslow — Chaplain — Res. Chester; minister; 22; comm. Dec. 1, 1861; must. to date Nov. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862. See Officer U. S. Navy.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


BAND


Purinton, Henry J. — Music. — Res. Mattapoisett; carver; 36; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862.


Richardson, Stephen E. — Music. — Res. Woburn; wood turner; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; must. out Aug. 7, 1862. See Band U. S. A.


COMPANY "A"

Adams, Benjamin N. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; mariner; 43; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Adams, John G. B. — Corpl. — Res. Groveland; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 29, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Jan. 22, 1863; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania; comm. Captain, Feb. 28, 1864; not must.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I". Medal of Honor man; date of action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. "Seized the two colors from the hands of a corporal and lieut. as they fell mortally wounded, and with a color in each hand advanced across the field to a point where the regt. was reformed on those colors."


Ashton, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; storekeeper; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 27, 1864; admitted to hospl. near Petersburgh, Va., Nov. 21, 1864; no later record found.


Bartlett, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Newton; carriage maker; 26; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to regt., May 1, 1865; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Beatty, James E. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; teamster; 35; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.


Booth, James — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; painter; 21; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; furloughed July 12, 1862, from hospl.; no further record.


Boyle, Robert — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; clerk; 30; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.


Bradley, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; returned to regt., May 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergeant.

Bradley, George Y. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 25; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July 28, 1863; must. out July 28, 1864; as of 12th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Braley, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; farmer; 23; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Feb. 9, 1865, at Point Lookout, Md., as of 18th V. R. C.

Bresnahan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Manchester, N. H.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; taken prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; disch. June 12, 1865, by G. O. g77.

Bridges, Samuel A. — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned April 29, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "D".


Bruce, Norman — Corpl. — Res. Bradford; shoemaker; 25; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in 1862 or 1863; transf. to V. R. C., July 27, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C., a Sergt.

Buckley, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 35; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Caine, Thomas — Music. — Res. Boston; musician; 19; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record found.


Carleton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 43; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862.


Clark, Pecallies M. — Priv. — Res. Kenduskeag, Maine; seaman; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Pecalbies M. Clark.


Collins, George — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; butcher; 22; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. Dec. 15, 1863, to Co. "E" 30th Wis. Inf.; transf. April 19, 1864, to 5d Indpt. Battery Minn. Lt. Art'y.; and deserted June 5, 1864. (Formerly in the Confederate service.)


Coppins, George T. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; app'd. Corp., date not shown; app'd. Serg't., May 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Covell, Frank D. — Priv. — Res. Winchester; clerk; 21; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; died of wounds received May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Davidson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 19; draft and must. May 14, 1864; deserted in May, 1864; arrested July, 1861; sentenced to be returned to regt. for duty, in orders dated Jan'y. 3, 1865; never joined Reg't.; no later record.

Davis, Nathaniel W. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.


Donovan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.

Dunn, James — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 29; enl. Dec. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1864; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; reported died July 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Filley, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; clerk; 20; enl. and must. June 9, 1864; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; Serg't., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 6, 1865; must. Feb. 22, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., May 16, 1865; must. June 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".

Finnigan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 19; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Francis, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; drafted and must. May 24, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Green, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 22; drafted and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1864; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; paroled at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 26, 1864; reenlisted at Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 3, 1864, and furloughed, Dec. 15, 1864, for 30 days; no later record found.


Harrigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hart, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 25; enl. April 27, 1864; must. April 28, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record found.


Hubbard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Antwerp, N. Y.; farmer; 23; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.


Johnson, Willis G. W. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; mechanic; 26; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; joined Regt., May 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Jones, George W. — Priv. — Res. New Vienna, Ohio; salesman; 38; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; dish. for disability, Feb. 6, 1865.


McCormick, John — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

McDonnell, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 31; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; reported to have since died.

McIntosh, James — Sergt. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 30; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.


McMillen, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Aeworth, N. H.; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; transf. to Co. "H", April 17, 1864; left regt. at Prospect Hill, Va., May 31, 1864, while sick; at Readville, Mass., when last heard from.


Mattuhn, Adolphus — Priv. — Res. Canada East; barber; 28; enl. May 19, 1864; must. May 21, 1864; prisoner in 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 4, 1864, for 30 days: no later record.


Morgan, Benjamin E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded on picket, April 24, 1862; disch. for disability, June 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Murnahan, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; laborer; 21; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Murray, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 5, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.
Nineteenth Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry


Newhall, Theron P. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 12, 1862, Portsmouth, R. I.


Noyes, Stephen — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; carpenter; 21; enl. Jan. 21, 1862; must. Jany. 25, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; must. out Feb. 20, 1865, as of 19th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Osborn, William — Priv. — Res. —; millman; 19; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Page, George — Priv. — Res. Mooers, N. Y.; farmer; 31; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; deserted June 19, 1864, from hosp.


Pearson, Otis — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 31; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out June 30, 1865.


Rabethgo, Oscar — Priv. — Res. —; furrier; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 3, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Ridlon, James — Priv. — Res. Hollis, Maine; farmer; 40; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Robinson, Sherman S. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., April 5, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 2d Lieut. of Co. “A”.


Roth, Philip — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. March 16, 1863, for disability, at Baltimore, Md.


Scannell, Michael — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., May 1, 1864; Sergt., May 20, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 27, 1865; must. out June 6, 1865, as of Co. “H”.


Sherwood, Duncan — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 25; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863; must. out Sept. 12, 1864, as of Co. "I" 13th V. R. C.


Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; baker; 28; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; died of disease, June 26, 1865, Readville, Mass.

Spinney, James W. — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; millman; 18; enl. and must. May 21, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864; near Petersburg, Va.; released May 8, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865.


Sylvester, Samuel — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; comb maker; 50; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862.


Walker, Irving E. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; teacher; 24; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died on or about Nov. 1, 1864, of disease, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.


Welch, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl.

Wetzler, Herman — Priv. — Res. Boston; barber; 25; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record found.

Wszelaki, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; escaped from Salisbury, N. C., April 8, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865.


COMPANY "B"


Allen, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; farmer; 44; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864; must. out June 22, 1865.


Berry, Martin — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 3, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Jany. 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out March 6, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Berry, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 19; enl. and must. March 3, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded and taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; returned to duty, May 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Bradford, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Maine; clerk; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Breslow, Patrick — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 13, 1865.

Brown, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Royalston; farmer; 39; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; disch. for disability, March 17, 1865.

Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 33; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; deserted June 18, 1865.


Brown, John G. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865.

Burkell, John C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 29; draft. and must. May 13, 1861; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.


Cannon, Owen — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Copp, David G. — Priv. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 20; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.

Coughlin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 24; enl. and must. April 2, 1862; trans. to V. R. C., March 7, 1864; disch. April 3, 1865, as of Co. "D" 24th V. R. C.


Davis, Arthur M. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 35; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "A".


Dorney, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 40; draft. and must. May 20, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Doyle, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; brickmaker; 39; draft. and must. June 9, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out July 14, 1865. See Co. "F" 48th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Doyle, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 31; draft. and must. May 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.


Edwards, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; draft. and must. May 21, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Edwards, William P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; seaman; 21; enl. Nov. 25, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; must. out to date, July 22, 1865. See U. S. Navy.

Fallon, John — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Fee, William — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 18; enl. March 30, 1864; must. March 31, 1864; killed June 7, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Ferguson, John O. A. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; clerk; 23; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battln. V. R. C.

Floyd, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 33; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 4, 1861. See V. R. C.


Fox, George — Priv. — Res. North Andover; blacksmith; 21; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; wounded and missing, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transfl. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Goarant, Doffels — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 18; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to duty, May 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Green, Daniel J. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Guilford, Joseph A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.

Hallis, John — Priv. — Res.-; occu. —; 29; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Holden, Walter — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; butcher; 33; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, Alexandria, Va. See V. R. C.


Jackman, Leopold — Priv. — Res. Belgium; waiter; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865.


Kain, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada West; operative; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; deserted May 6, 1865.


Kelly, John F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.


Kneeland, Noah R. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained from missing, Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 1, 1864, as of Co. "H" 24th V. R. C.


La Roche, Rodolphe — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; deserted June 2, 1865.


McDonald, Angus — Priv. — Res. Buffalo, N. Y.; sailor; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; deserted March 1, 1865.

McGinnis, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Manning, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Nov. 1, 1861, from Camp Benton, Poolesville, Md.


Mealmans, Henri — Priv. — Res. Holland; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Miliken, Charles — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; sailor; 35; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.

Mitchell, Thomas A. S. — Corpl. — Res. Newburyport; carpenter; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 30, 1864, as of 166th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Newcomb, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Osborn, Hugh M. — Corpl. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. May 7, 1863, at New York, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.


Rammelsburg, Carl — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; trader; 26; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died on or about Nov. 1, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Richardson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 18; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to duty, May 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 29; enl. Jany. 31, 1862; must. Feb. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Jany. 27, 1865, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.


Ross, Dunbar — Priv. — Res. —; soldier; 23; enl. and must. March 27, 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died Dec. 9, 1863, Lincoln Genl. Hosp., Dept. of Washington, of wounds.


Salter, Solomon — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Schulze, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Stringer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released May 12, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865.

Supree, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled at N. E. Ferry, No. Carolina, Feb. 26 or 28, 1865; furloughed March 17, 1865, from Parole Camp, Md.; no later record.

Sweeney, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 25; draft. and must. May 21, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864.


Thomas, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 27; enl. and must. Jan. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Thomas, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 13, 1863, Point Lookout, Md.

Thomas, Terrence — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1864; taken prisoner, May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; not heard from since; no later record.


Van Ammon, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; draft and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.

Vetter, Andreas — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 25; enl. and must. Jan’y. 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Wallace, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 32; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.


Whalan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; draft and must. May 19, 1864; deserted Aug. 16, 1864.


Wilson, William — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 8, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

COMPANY "C"

Allen, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; draft and must. May 26, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Andre, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Belcher, Charles, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; farmer; 26; draft and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 29, 1865; must. out July 21, 1865.

Blair, George H. — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

Bradish, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; plumber; 28; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 7, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Brown, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 39; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; trans. as Private to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of 89th Co. 2d Batt’n. V. R. C.


Callaghan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; machinist; 35; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; died of disease, July 17, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Clapp, John A. — Priv. — Res. Ashford, Conn.; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Jan’y. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Clark, James H. — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; potash boiler; 21; draft. and must. June 8, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 22, 1864, for 30 days; reptd. Feb. 28, 1865, as absent without leave; no further record found.

Colby, Eben — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; peddler; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.


Conrad, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 35; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; missing May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, April 26, 1865, at Harewood Hospl., Washington, D. C.

Conway, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 28; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; reptd. returned to duty from hospl., July 15, 1864; no later record found.

Cooper, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; bookbinder; 21; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died June 13, 1864, Stanton Hospl., Dept. of Washington, of wounds received in action.

Couche, Patrick H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Craig, James — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; farmer; 30; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., March 4, 1865, for 30 days; no further record.

Crawley, Peter — Priv. — Res. London, Eng.; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Jan’y. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Cresse, David S. — Corpl. — Res. Rowley; clerk; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died May 2, 1864, at disease, at Washington, D. C.

Cronin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Cronk, Sydney — Priv. — Res. Williamstown, N. Y.; shoemaker; 39; enl. and must. May 6, 1864; wounded June 7, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; deserted Aug. 6, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Currier, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 43; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained from missing, Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; disch. July 26, 1864, as of Co. “C” 21st V. R. C.


Dunn, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; plumber; 22; draft. and must. June 8, 1864; captured July 5, 1864, Pamunkey River, Va.; reptd. to Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mississippi, as an escaped Prisoner of War, and disch. to date July 11, 1865.


Eckardt, Karl — Priv. — Res. Germany; mason; 30; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 12, 1865, Catlett’s Station, Va.


Fletcher, James S. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 11, 1864; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of Co. “H” 6th V. R. C.

Fletcher, William E. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “K”.

Forisath, John — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; killed June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
Foster, Job. — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; carpenter; 44; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. to date March 25, 1865.


Fry, Joseph — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; farmer; 25; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; apptd. Corpl., June 30, 1865; must. out July 7, 1865, as of Co. "B" 7th V. R. C., to which transf., date not shown.

Gahager, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Gallagher, Michael — Priv. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained from missing, Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.


George, Wallace T. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. Oct. 29, 1863, as 1st Sergt., to accept commission. See Office U. S. Colored Troops.


Goff, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Canada; clerk; 20; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 26, 1864; surrendered May 10, 1865, under President's Proclamation of March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.


Hall, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hecker, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; sailor; 28; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; taken prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died at Millen, Ga., a Prisoner of War, date not known.


Higgiston, James — Priv. — Res. Milford; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.


Jennings, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. Middleport, N. Y.; sailor; 30; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 6, 1864, Middleport, N. Y.


Johnson, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 21; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


Johnson, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 43; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; disch. for disability, May 5, 1864, as of Co. "B" 9th V. R. C.


Kent, George — Priv. — Res. Canada; boatman; 23; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

Kent, Sewell S. — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; farmer; 38; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. Juny. 21, 1864. See V. R. C.


Lee, Sargent S. P. — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; steward; 24; draft. and must. June 16, 1864; taken prisoner, Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


MacDonald, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York; printer; 21; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; reported under date of Aug. 7, 1865, as "Absent" — date unknown.


McKane, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 21; draft. and must. May 23, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Nov. 20, 1864; was at College Green Barracks, Md., Nov. 25, 1864; no further record.
Maloney, William — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; tailor; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Meagher, Richard — Priv. — Res. Natick; laborer; 44; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out July 13, 1865.

Merrill, Charles L. — Corpl. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 30, 1863; must. out to date June 30, 1866, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "B" 13th V. R. C.

Moore, Edward — Priv. — Res. Springfield; cook; 25; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.

Moore, Henry — Priv. — Res. England; brass founder; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Morse, James E. — Priv. — Res. Georgetown; shoemaker; 22; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Mure, Amidie — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; jeweller; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 15, 1864; must. out June 10, 1865.


Otis, George B. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; farmer; 18; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Jany. 15, 1865.


Philpot, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Acton, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Poole, Ebenezer D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; teamster; 22; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Oct. 10, 1864; trans. to V. R. C., April 13, 1865; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of 115th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C.

Prime, Samuel S. — Enl. 2d Lieut. — Res. Rowley; shoemaker; 32; comm. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., Jan. 21, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "I".


Richardson, William — Priv. — Res. Billerica; farmer; 33; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Rogers, Albert — Priv. — Res. Newbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 2–3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 5, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Co. "K" 22d V. R. C.


Scott, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; gas fitter; 32; draft. and must. May 24, 1864; admitted to hosp. June 1, 1864; deserted from hosp., Nov. 30, 1864.

Shock, Carl — Priv. — Res. New York; glazier; 24; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; absent wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.

Smith, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Trelawney, Tanjore — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; seaman; 38; draft and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Nov. 26, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 4, 1864, for 30 days; failed to return; considered a deserter from Jan. 4, 1865.


Williams, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 25; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Wilson, Conrad — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 29; draft and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


COMPANY "D"

Anderson, William — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 21; draft and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

Baker, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; bartender; 26; draft and must. June 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; delivered at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1864; no later record.

Barry, George — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; sailor; 28; draft and must. May 27, 1864; deserted June 4, 1864.


Bowman, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; engineer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; discharged June 18, 1862, for disability, Washington, D. C.

Brady, James — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; sailor; 28; draft and must. June 8, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


Carmichael, John E. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 34; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; no later record found.

Carrigan, Miles — Priv. — Res. Millbury; hostler; 21; draft. and must. June 7, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Chamberlin, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Eden, Vt.; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865. Also had service in Co. "H" 13th Vt. Inf.


Dalley, James P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; weaver; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1862; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; disch. Nov. 5, 1862, on Surgeon’s Certif. of Disability. See V. R. C.

Davis, James A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe sticher; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.


Estes, William P. R. — Priv. — Res. Salem; roofer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to Company, May 17, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865.

Farrar, Frank — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; brickmaker; 20; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Fountain, Andrew, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; shoemaker; 19; enl. Jan. 25, 1862; must. Jany. 30, 1862; died April 7, 1862, near Yorktown, Va., of wounds recd. same day.


Gaber, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; peddler; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863, near Morristville, Va.


Goodrich, William H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; painter; 32; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C., as Sergt.

Goodwin, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 34; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as of Co. "B".


Holt, Davis — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; farmer; 40; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hubbard, Charles — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 21; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; received at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1864; no later record.


Jaques, Edwin H. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1864.


Johnson, William — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; veterinary surgeon; 34; draft. and must. June 6, 1864; deserted Sept. 19, 1864, from hospl.


Larkin, John — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; laborer; 21; draft. and must. June 9, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; received at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1864; no later record.


Little, Moses C. — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.


McKenna, John — Priv. — Res. New York; boiler maker; 39; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 27, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Mitchell, John — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; ship carpenter; 25; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.


Morgan, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Morgan, George — Priv. — Res. Augusta, Me.; stonecutter; 22; draft. and must. May 26, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 15, 1865; must. out July 18, 1865.

Mortimer, Louis — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; laborer; 23; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 24, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Nelson, David — Priv. — Res. Barford, Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; deserted June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va. Served also in Co. “M” 1st Vt. Cavalry, as David Niles.


Reynolds, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

Rowelson, William G. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; carpenter; 31; draft and must. May 13, 1861; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Savage, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 33; draft and must. May 27, 1861; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.

Sherman, Charles — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; tailor; 24; draft and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Walden, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 34; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; returned, date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.


Wright, William — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, March 2, 1863, Boston, Mass.


COMPANY “E”


Andrews, John J. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; teamster; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Birmingham, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 41; enl. Aug. 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 12, 1863; re-enlist. Sept. 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "K" 9th V. R. C.


Cailland, Louis — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 27; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Callahan, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; ship carpenter; 40; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died at Richmond, Va., July 12, 1862, a Prisoner of War.

Carney, Robert — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; engineer; 32; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died at Nelson's Farm, Va., July 1, 1862, of wounds received in action.

Carrigan, James — Corpl. — Res. East Braintree; flax dresser; 25; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Srgt.; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "E" 7th V. R. C.


Chartier, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Clare, James P. — Drummer — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Prin. Musician; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Prin. Musician. Had subsequent service in Spanish War, and in Philippine Insurrection.


Clark, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 22; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; discharged Dec. 31, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Clark, John A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; morocco dresser; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.

Clifford, Sherburne N. C. — Priv. — Res. Mass.; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Nov. 16, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cronin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corp.


Crowley, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; flax dresser; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 4, 1862, at Point Lookout, Md.


Davis, George H. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 17; enl. and must. March 25, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloups Island, Boston, Mass.


De La, William — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; teamster; 23; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record found.


Dohm, Wilhelm — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 28, 1865.

Doyle, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; tailor; 32; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Dunkin, Percy H. — Priv. — Res. Shirley; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865.


Entzensbirger, John — Priv. — Res. Newark, N. J.; baker; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1864; must. out June 23, 1865.
NINETEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Flynn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Yonkers, N. Y.; laborer; 21; draft and must. May 27, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Convalescent Camp, Va., July 23, 1864; no later record.


French, George H. — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 22; enl. and must Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

French, George W. — Wagoner — Res. Lawrence; trader; 37; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July 22, 1862, at Poolsville, Md.


Gaston, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 39; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1864; wounded April, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.


Gillespie, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; moulder; 24; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 12, 1865.


Gorman, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hall, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cooper; 23; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled May 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Hanson, Charles — Priv. — Res. East Boston; blacksmith; 28; enl. and must. March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Harrington, John H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hogan, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; currier; 37; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Hoyt, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Topsfield; farmer; 34; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Johnson, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 26; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Jones, Fayette — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; absent sick since July 25, 1864; no later record.


Jordan, Frederick J. — Priv. — Res. —; watchmaker; 25; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Boston Harbor, Mass.

Keating, John — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; soldier; 23; draft. and must. May 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; escaped Dec. 14, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md., for 30 days, Jany. 9, 1865; no further record.

Keefe, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; admitted to hospital, Dec. 21, 1862; deserted Jany. 2, 1863.

Keiser, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; bricklayer; 28; draft. and must. July 29, 1864; disch. for disability, March 7, 1864.

Kelley, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; rope maker; 23; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Kelliher, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kneeland, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Topsham; shoemaker; 27; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Oct. 15, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a prisoner of War.

Lackey, John — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada West; teamster; 19; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Laws, William D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mason; 43; draft. and must. May 12, 1864; must out June 30, 1865.


Lucia, Paul — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out July 22, 1865.


McAllen, Robert — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; sailmaker; 22; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864, enroute to regt.

McAnally, John — Priv. — Res. Richmond, Va.; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

McCarty, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 30; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 30, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.


McMinamon, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Somerville; laborer; 40; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; dish. for disability, Dec. 13, 1861, at Muddy Branch, Md.


Manning, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; shoemaker; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, Jan'y. 18, 1863, at Camp Parole, Md.


Martin, Francois — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 28; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Massard, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 29; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Montobang, Reynolds — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Neally, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. or Feb., 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as of 69th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Osborne, Eben B. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; tanner; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.


Palmer, Peter P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; cigar maker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.

Paul, Theodore — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 38; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; absent prisoner, April 28, 1865; no later record.


Rischid, Emile — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 23; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Roberson, John T. — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; absent prisoner April, 1865; no later record.

Roche, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Lynn; morocco dresser; 30; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Ross, Carl — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 8, 1864; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Russell, Cornelius — Corpl. — Res. Great Falls, N. H.; laborer; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt., May 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863; must. out to date July 1, 1864, as of 6th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Schott, John A. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Selchter, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; harness maker; 40; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Smithers, James — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Steinle, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Zeh, Christian — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 38; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

COMPANY "F"

Acheson, Johnston — Priv. — Res. Watertown; gardener; 33; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, June 15, 1865.

Allen, John L. — Wagoner — Res. Gloucester; teamster; 33; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. or Oct., 1863; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C., a Private.


Bixby, Matthias — Priv. — Res. North Andover; watchman; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 2, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Blackington, Jacob A. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; jeweller; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as Corpl.


Blood, Jonathan M. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; machinist; 16; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.


Bree, George — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Aug. 6, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 18; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburgh, Va.; released Nov. 20, 1864; must. out July 21, 1865.


Choate, Elisha — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 41; enl. and must. Nov. 13, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 21, 1865.


Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; mill hand; 23; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. to date April 30, 1865.


Downey, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 19, 1862, Judiciary Hosp., Washington, D. C.


Fitzgerald, John — Priv. — Res. Natick; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined May 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Grady, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 34; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Harris, Nathaniel C. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.


Hill, William A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 19, 1862; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., March 21, 1862; must. same date; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, April 15, 1863; comm. Captain, Dec. 13, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; disch. to date July 29, 1864, as Captain of Co. "1". See Co. "1" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Learnard, Walter A. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; shoe click; 22; draft. and must. May 7, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Linehan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned to regt., April 6, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Mansfield, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 35; faculty July 27, 1863; must. Aug. 28, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; must. out July 29, 1864, as of 30th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Monat, Antoine — Priv. — Res. Canada East; farmer; 21; draft. and must. June 6, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Mullally, Edward — Priv. — Res. Taunton; moulder; 21; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 3, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.


Nickol, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 24; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner in 1864; must. out July 20, 1865.


O'Malley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Broom, Canada East; carpenter; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.


O'Sullivan, Humphrey — Corpl. — Res. Boston; hostler; 20; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. March 7, 1864; deserted April 11, 1864, a Private.

Patch, George H. — Priv. — Res. Littleton; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "1" Dec., 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; released Nov. 1, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.

Petee, Albert — Priv. — Res. Sharon; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862.

Powers, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; soldier; 40; draft. and must. May 28, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; joined the regt., May 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Quinlan, Michael W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 20; draft. and must. July 9, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.


Reichardt, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 40; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 22, 1865.


Robinson, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; laborer; 18; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.


Ryan, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Cincinnati, Ohio; mason; 36; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; furloughed from hosp.; June 22, 1864; reported a deserter, Aug. 31, 1864.


Skerrett, James S. — Priv. — Res. Andover; operative; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled March 1, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.


Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; cloth dresser; 29; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; rejoined regt., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.

Stevens, Austin — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; printer; 33; draft. and must. May 17, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined regt., date not shown; must. out June 30, 1865.

Stewart, William — Music. — Res. Milford; bootmaker; 19; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 19, 1865.


Sullivan, Michael H. — Priv. — Res. Hanover; shoemaker; 32; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July 1, 1863, Taneytown, Md.


Thompson, Charles — Priv. — Res. Lowell; cordwainer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 17, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Tufts, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Malden; tinsmith; 32; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "I" 21st V. R. C.


COMPANY "G"


Brown, Albert — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; currier; 32; draft. and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Brown, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 27; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. to Co. "E", Jan. 1, 1865, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., Jan. or Feb., 1865; 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Burke, Ulrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864.


Collins, Peter — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
NINETEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 457


Conley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Coolidge, Rufus — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cote, David — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; tailor; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Cox, John — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Curtis, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Dawson, Jackson — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; gardener; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 101st Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Delano, Ezra — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; teamster; 29; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died Nov. 3, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Donley, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Utica, N. Y.; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; absent since Nov. 22, 1864, sick; no further record.


Ellis, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Camden, Maine; seaman; 28; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 24, 1864.

Ellis, Joseph — Priv. — Res. —; drummer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; disch. March 11, 1865, for minority. True name Henry McLaughlin.

Emile, Morean — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Fallon, Owen — Priv. — Res. Weston; laborer; 35; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 4, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 8, 1865.


Fletcher, Jeremy — Priv. — Res. Lynn; laborer; 40; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. May 7, 1862.


Gifford, David H. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 19, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Harrington, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hennessey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 27; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Higgins, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hopkinson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; stonecutter; 34; enl. and must. May 11, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; currier; 21; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; exchanged March 9, 1865; must. out March 25, 1865.


Knight, George E. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 14, 1865; disch. June 8, 1865, for disability, Washington, D. C.

Laconte, Pierre — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 30; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.

Lacross, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Lane, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; boiler maker; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 11, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Leahy, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; laborer; 32; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Leppire, Jean — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 20; enl. and must. Jan'y. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Levillian, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 29; enl. and must. Jan'y. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
McAlpin, Francis — Priv. — Res. Mendon, Vt.; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 15, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.
McCarley, Peter — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; rope maker; 19; enl. and must. Jan'y. 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
McCarty, James — Priv. — Res. East Boston, Mass.; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; perished on board steamship "Genl. Lyon", which was burned at sea, off Cape Hatteras, N. C., on or about March 30, 1865.
McCracken, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 18; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Oct., 1863; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
McCue, John — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; varnisher; 22; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted Aug. 21, 1863, at Morrisville, N. Y.
Mack, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Jan'y. 16, 1865; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 27, 1865.
Mackin, Francis — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 35; draft. and must. May 20, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; released April 22, 1865; must. out July 17, 1865.
McManus, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 19; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; rejoined regt., March 6, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.
Mahoney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; sailor; 27; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; paroled Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed and failed to return; considered a deserter from April 4, 1865.
Mallon, John E. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; seaman; 19; enl. and must. June 7, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1864; must. out Aug. 25, 1865, as of 42d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
Mann, John — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.


Northrop, Frederick — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; laborer; 19; draft. and must. May 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Nulty, Peter — Corpl. — Res. Lowell; operative; 20; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jan. 7, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.

O’Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 24; draft. and must. June 15, 1864; apptd. Corpl., July 1, 1864; Sergt., Nov. 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., Jan. 1, 1865; Sergt. Major, March 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt. Major.


O’Connor, Dennis P. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; operative; 18; enl. July 31, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 6, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Parent, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; laborer; 23; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864; must. out July 22, 1865.
Payne, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; laborer; 40; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Payson, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 36; draft and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 22, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Pru, Herman — Priv. — Res. Boston; bricklayer; 26; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Rigney, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; laborer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., Sept. 11, 1863; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as of 48th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.
Schorser, Julius — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Smith, Ervin — Priv. — Res. Berlin, N. Y.; farmer; 23; draft and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburgh, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.
Smith, Martin — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; teamster; 23; draft and must. May 13, 1864; deserted June 4, 1864.
Stearns, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; sailor; 34; draft and must. May 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburgh, Va.; not heard from since.
Steinie, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.


White, Anton — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Williams, Frank — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; operative; 21; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 4, 1864.


Wood, George — Priv. — Res. Somerville; teamster; 31; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 3, 1863; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "C" 18th V. R. C.


Zimmerman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

COMPANY "H"

Abbott, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 19; enl. Dec. 3, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 18, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., April 18, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".

Adams, Sanford B. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 22; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburgh, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Becker, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; printer; 24; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; returned to regt., May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Bell, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1864; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1865, Portsmouth Grove Hosp., R. I.

Bennett, Octave — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 22; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; released at Richmond, Va., Feb. 15, 1865; no later record.


NINETEENTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 465


Brill, Jacob — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carver; 26; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "D", Dec. 1, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date Feb. 13, 1865.

Brill, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; moulder; 18; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; deserted March 12, 1864, while on furlough, as of Co. "D".

Broderick, Michael — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Brown, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; farmer; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Dec. 1, 1864, as of Co. "F" 1st V. R. C.


Brunos, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Boston; pianist; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; absent sick since Dec. 10, 1864; no later record found.


Canfield, John — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Jan. 12, 1865; must. out July 19, 1865.


Clifford, Patrick D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 25; enl. and must. Jan. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cross, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; shoemaker; 18; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Cusick, George — Priv. — Res. —; mechanic; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.

Damon, Albert — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; farmer; 18; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Srgt., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for disability, April 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "I".


Douglas, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; painter; 26; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released March 6, 1865; must. out July 15, 1865.


Doyle, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Driscoll, John P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record found.


Elliott, William — Priv. — Res. New York; moulder; 25; draft. and must. June 11, 1864; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; transf. to Co. "B", Feb. 19, 1865; apptd. 1st Sergt., May 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt.


Gallagher, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Henneberry, Philip — Priv. — Res. East Boston; laborer; 42; enl. and must. Jan. 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.
Hewes, Austin W. — Priv. — Res. Sedgwick, Maine; shoemaker; 27; enl. and must. Jan'y, 12, 1863; deserted June 11, 1865, near Munson's Hill, Va.

Higson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fall River; laborer; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Hill, Allen R. — Priv. — Res. Coventry, R. I.; laborer; 34; enl. and must. Jan'y. 23, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kelly, James A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 42; enl. and must. Jan'y. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


McCarty, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; deserted May 3, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.


McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; plumber; 19; draft and must. Aug. 3, 1863; turned over to Provost Marshal, Sept. 8, 1863, having been recognized as a deserter from another regt.

McGillvray, Donald — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


McKenna, Edward — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 21; draft and must. June 13, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; furloughed for 15 days from Camp Parole, Md., and deserted Nov. 14, 1864, while on furlough.


McMannus, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; laborer; 21; draft and must. Aug. 3, 1863; transf. to Provost Marshal 3d Div. 2d Army Corps, Sept. 8, 1863; recognized as a deserter from another regt.; no further record.


Mailey, John — Priv. — Res. Claremont, N. H.; laborer; 20; draft and must. July 31, 1863; exchanged prisoner March 5, 1865; returned to Regt., May 17, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Mansfield, George A. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

Marston, Clinton A. — Priv. — Res. Chichester, N. H.; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out July 3, 1865.


Mitchell, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; laborer; 21; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Morse, Daron W. — Priv. — Res. Essex; shoemaker; 26; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Mudge, Tyler — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 34; enl. Nov. 26, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Holden; yeoman; 27; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 27, 1863.


Murray, John — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; paper hanger; 26; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; not heard from since.


Paul, Frank — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 34; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded June, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 30, 1865.


Pike, James — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; lumberman; 25; draft. and must. June 16, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.


Rasch, John — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 31; enl. and must. Jan. 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865. See U. S. Navy.


Regan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Chichester, N. H.; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Robertson, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Groveland; spinner; 42; enl. and must. Jan. 4, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Sanderson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 38; enl. and must. Jan. 23, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Sargent, George C. — Priv. — Res. Salisbury; shoemaker; 29; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Smith, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; weaver; 23; enl. and must. Jan'y. 12, 1863; must. out June 30, 1865.


Smith, James S. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; porter; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 24, 1864, as Sergt.; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out June 9, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I".


Smith, Sidney M. — Priv. — Res. Rutland; farmer; 21; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; died of disease, Nov. 30, 1864, in hospl. at Rutland, Mass., while on furlough.


Somers, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 35; draft. and must. June 1, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Stone, William A. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cabinet maker; 22; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 13, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".


Teadley, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Waltham; brickmaker; 27; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1868; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "I".


Temple, Napoleon B. M. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 2, 1864, as of Co. "D".


Thomas, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 24; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Trask, Levi — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 44; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 10, 1861; disc. for disability, April 18, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Wallace, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 36; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; sailor; 40; draft and must. May 19, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.


COMPANY "I"


Burt, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. New York; carpenter; 22; draft. and must. June 11, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

Cain, John — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 20; draft. and must. May 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.


Collopy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 27; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 28, 1865; must. out July 31, 1865.

Connelly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; shoemaker; 18; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.


Daggert, William — Priv. — Res. Maine; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Doyle, Edward — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; bootmaker; 23; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled; must. out Aug. 28, 1864. See V. R. C.

Doyle, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; while a Prisoner of War at Andersonville, Ga., enlisted in 10th Tenn. Inf. (C. S. A.); recaptured Dec. 28, 1864, while in arms against the U. S.; sent to Military Prison, Alton, III.; enlist. March 16, 1865, in 5th U. S. Vol. Inf.; and deserted Sept. 1, 1865.

Dunn, William — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 5, 1864; must. out July 7, 1865.


Fadigan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; died March 20, 1866, at Boston, Mass.

Fitzgerald, John — Priv. — Res. Woburn; laborer; 24; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1861, at Poolesville, Md.


Foley, Matthias — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 18; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1864.


Galvin, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 29; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Gilbert, Delos — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; farmer; 20; draft and must. June 13, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; recd. at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1861; no later record.

Goss, James W. — Priv. — Res. Wrocester; machinist; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 25, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Grant, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Harris, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. and must. Jany. 24, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


James, William — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; sailor; 25; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; no later record.

Jaumann, John — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; apothecary; 35; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Kissick, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; butcher; 19; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; must. out Nov. 27, 1865, as of Co. “H” 24th V. R. C.

Knight, Cyrus — Wagoner — Res. Boston; teamster; 30; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted Nov. 7, 1861.


Leach, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; bootmaker; 27; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; appdtd. Serg’t, date not shown; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Leahy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 23; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


McCaffrey, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Dedham; laborer; 28; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

McCullum, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Dalton; soldier; 29; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; deserted Sept. 30, 1864, while on furlough from hospil.


McLane, John — Priv. — Res. Paris, Canada West; laborer; 28; draft. and must. June 10, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Miller, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Moore, James B. — Sergt. — Res. West Roxbury; seaman; 20; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 21, 1862; must. to date Nov. 21, 1862, and assigned to Co. “F” disch. March 27, 1863, as 2d Lieut., to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops; and Co. “E” 61st Mass. Inf. (1 yr.).


Murphy, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 3, 1862, as Corpl.
Myett, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Sutton; farmer; 21; draft and must. May 30, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.

Nickerson, Lorenzo P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 28; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; in hosp. until March 23, 1863, when sent to camp near Harrisburg, Penna., for duty; no further record found; considered a deserter from March 23, 1863.

Norman, Frank — Priv. — Res. Boston; gardener; 28; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864; Petersburg, Va.; exchanged Dec. 1, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.

O'Brien, Michael — Priv. — Res. Rockport; laborer; 24; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released April 28, 1865; must. out May 23, 1865.


Patch, Josiah, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; farmer; 34; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Penna.

Patmore, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 22; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.


Place, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Jan'y. 31, 1865; must. to date June 12, 1865.


Riley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; driver; 21; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.


Rogers, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.


Routnair, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 31; draft. and must. June 18, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydtown Road, Va.; no later record.


Saunders, William R. — Priv. — Res. South Scituate; farmer; 37; enl. and must. Jany. 31, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Shields, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 18; draft. and must. June 3, 1864; disch. to date June 30, 1865.

Shine, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; baker; 18; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., June 24, 1864; sent to Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1864; no later record.

Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Fall River; seaman; 38; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; furloughed Nov. 4, 1864, from hosp.; failed to return; reported a deserter, Dec. 5, 1864.


Stevens, James — Priv. — Res. Brandford, Canada West; laborer; 24; draft. and must. June 11, 1864; killed Oct. 11, 1864, while on picket before Petersburg, Va.


Tighe, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Lowell; factory hand; 18; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 26, 1864; must. out Feb. 17, 1865, to date Feb. 4, 1865, a returned Prisoner of War.

Toomy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; bootmaker; 24; draft. and must. May 19, 1864; deserted Dec. 5, 1864, while on furlough from hosp.


Vance, Matt — Priv. — Res. Springfield; tinner; 27; draft. and must. May 31, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.

Wheeler, George — Priv. — Res. King George's Co., Va.; sailor; 21; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


COMPANY "K"


Beals, Edward — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; bartender; 22; draft. and must. June 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Blake, William II. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; printer; 27; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Buchanan, Archibald — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; pump maker; 25; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863, as Corpl.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died June 2, 1864, of wounds, at Amory Hospital, Washington, D. C.

Bugbee, Albert P. — Priv. — Res. Hancock, N. H.; clerk; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; transferred to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; must. out Sept. 16, 1864, as of 65th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Burns, Joseph — Sargent. — Res. —; painter; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transferred to V. R. C., date not shown; must out Sept. 15, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Campbell, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; must out Sept. 17, 1864.

Carroll, John — Priv. — Res. Woonsocket, R. I.; operative; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.


Clark, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; machinist; 19; draft and must. June 14, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled April 18, 1865; must out June 24, 1865.


Cobb, William H. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; carpenter; 34; enl. and must. March 15, 1865; must out June 30, 1865.


Daniels, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; varnisher; 30; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted March 10, 1862, Muddy Branch, Md.

Dean, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Dighton; farmer; 31; draft and must. May 17, 1864; taken prisoner, Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must out June 30, 1865.
Delaney, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; belt maker; 20; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; taken prisoner, June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no later record found.

Donath, Herman — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; printer; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Sergt. Major, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 14, 1862; must May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., April 5, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "C"; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "C".

Driscoll, Jerry — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Evans, George T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; deserted Nov. 18, 1862, from hospl.


Fowler, Isaac N. — Priv. — Res. —; bartender; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; deserted Dec. 31, 1861.


Gilroy, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; laborer; 24; draft. and must. June 14, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; no further record.


Harrington, George E. — Priv. — Res. Lockport, N. Y.; seaman; 24; draft. and must. May 18, 1864; deserted Aug. 20, 1864.


Havey, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must Aug. 28, 1861; missing June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; paroled, date not shown; deserted Aug. 29, 1864.

Heitzzes, John — Priv. — Res. —; blacksmith; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Hogan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; machinist; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; prisoner June 25, 1862, near Fair Oaks, Va.; paroled Sept. 13, 1862; deserted on or shortly after Sept. 13, 1862.


Homan, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; bootmaker; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Sergt., Jany. 12, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as Sergt.


Jewett, David J. M. A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; agent; 28; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Sept. 19, 1864; apptd. Qr. Master, date not shown; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and Qr. Master.


Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; sailor; 21; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; no later record.


Knights, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; glass blower; 34; enl. and must. March 22, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Leach, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded June 25, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.; and June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.; deserted after June 30, 1862; arrested June 2, 1863; confined at Fort Independence, June 8, 1863; forwarded to his regt., June 30, 1863; no later record found.

Libby, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 26; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 4, 1864; must. Aug. 17, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


McFarland, Andrew — Wagoner — Res. —; teamster; 23; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., March 1, 1865; must. out to date June 30, 1865.

McGinnis, William A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; floor layer; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; apptd. Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded July 2-3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Dec., 13, 1863; must. March 12, 1864; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; released March 1, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D".


Maloney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; deserted March 10, 1862, Muddy Branch, Md.


Murphy, John S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; teamster; 19; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 11, 1863; re-enlist. May 6, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "A" 13th V. R. C.


Oliver, Exor — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; apptd. Corp., June 1, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.


Quinn, James — Priv. — Res. Salem; cook; 18; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Drummer.

Ritchie, George M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; grocer; 33; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; apptd. Qr. Master Srgt., April 2, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 6, 1864; must. Oct. 21, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out June 30, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "F".

Roos, Albert — Priv. — Res. — ; bookbinder; 22; enl. and must. March 21, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865.

Rowe, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; lamplighter; 27; enl. and must. Aug. 14, 1862; apptd. Srgt. to date Oct. 14, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 3, 1863; apptd. 1st Srgt., July or Aug., 1864; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
Russell, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Lowell; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted June 29, 1862; enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, and was must. Aug. 25, 1862, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B" 10th N. H. Inf.; promoted 2d Lieut. and must. as such, to date March 1, 1863; transf. to Co. "D", in Aug., 1863; killed June 2, 1864, in action at Cold Harbor, Va. Par- doned by the President in May, 1864, and charge of desertion removed. See Co. "H" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Shattuck, George — Priv. — Res. Lansingsburg, N. Y.; iron worker; 22; draft. and must. June 2, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 34; draft. and must. June 9, 1864; wounded, date not shown; admitted to hospl., City Point, Va., May 3, 1865; reft. transf. May 9, 1865; no later record found.


Starbird, John D. — Priv. — Res. Bostom; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 16, 1861; deserted April 10, 1862; arrested Nov. 5, 1863; returned to duty, March 22, 1864; shot to death, May 20, 1864, per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, which found him guilty of deserting his colors while the regt. was going into action, on or about May 10, 1864. See Co. "D" 3d Battn. Mass. Rifles.


Sullin, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York; painter; 35; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; transf. to Co. "C", date not shown; deserted on or about May 3, 1863, while on furlough.


Thompson, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out June 7, 1865, at U. S. Genl. Hospl., Fort Monroe, Va., as of Co. "E".

Thompson, Richard — Priv. — Res. Canada; laborer; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded, date not shown; deserted after Aug. 6, 1864, from hospl.; arrested Nov. 22, 1864; deserted Dec. 27, 1864.


Wellman, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 19; enl. March 9, 1864; must. March 15, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865, as Drummer.


Wentworth, Frank D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 29; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 28, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out to date Aug. 12, 1864.


West, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Chichester, N. H.; shoemaker; 15; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "F" 14th V. R. C.

Williams, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 40; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; apptd. Corp., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania, Va.; apptd. Serg., July 10, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Williams, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; brass finisher; 23; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 8, 1864; deserted Oct. 7, 1864, as of 105th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Wright, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York; currier; 21; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted March 1, 1865, while on furlough.

UNASSIGNED


Carts, John — Priv. — Res. Canada East; laborer; 26; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1863; forwarded to Regt., March 10, 1863; no later record.

Casey, Michael — Priv. — Res. — laborer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; disc. for disability, Jany. 26, 1865; at Boston Harbor, Mass.

Clark, James — Priv. — Res. Deer Isle, Maine; seaman; 37; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; disc. Nov. 20, 1864.

Clark, Walter — Priv. — Res. — carpenter; 30; enl. and must. Feb. 6, 1865; disc. Feb. 20, 1865.


Cunningham, Thomas — Priv. — Res. — teamster; 21; enl. Dec. 5, 1862; must. reptd. transf., April 20, 1864, to Navy; no record found in U. S. Navy.

Dame, Redford — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; farmer; 18; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; taken prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, July 10, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. “G”.


Davis, William — Priv. — Res. Saugus; sailor; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.

Duncan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 3, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.

Dunn, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; teamster; 18; enl. and must. Jan’y. 9, 1865; died of disease, Jan’y. 31, 1865, at Boston Harbor, Mass.

Eastley, Alfred — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 27; enl. Nov. 26, 1862; must. Nov. 29, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.


Estes, Daniel L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; expressman; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, at Falmouth, Va., order Sec. of War.

Findley, James — Priv. — Res. Canada West; sawyer; 27; draft. and must. June 13, 1864; deserted July 24, 1864.

Flusher, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; miller; 33; enl. and must. Jan’y. 18, 1865; disch. for disability, Feb. 5, 1865.


Ford, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 23; enl. Feb. 8, 1865; must. Feb. 8, 1865; forwarded from Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor, March 22, 1865; turned over to Provost Marshal, at City Point, Va., March 27, 1865; no later record.

Garcia, John — Priv. — Res. —; machinist; 25; enl. and must. April 1, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

Glassett, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; rigger; 25; enl. and must. March 5, 1862; deserted at Cambridge, Mass., before detachment marched.

Harrington, James — Priv. — Res. Frederickton, N. B.; sailor; 22; draft. and must. May 14, 1864; deserted June 3, 1864.


Johnson, Norman — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. April 22, 1864; died April 23, 1864, Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

Kelly, James — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 38; enl. and must. Jan’y. 9, 1865; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 27, 1865.


Koss, August — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 33; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

Lowry, Joshua — Priv. — Res. —; carriage painter; 36; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1863.


McCarty, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 39; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.

McDowell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lynn; overseer; 42; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; disch. Dec. 13, 1862, Falmouth, Va., by order Sec. of War.

McGee, Sanford — Priv. — Res. Va.; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Jan’y. 4, 1865; no record subsequent to March, 1865.
Menzel, Gustave — Priv. — Res. —; weaver; 25; enl. and must. April 7, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.


Murphy, Edward — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.


O'Connor, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.


Parshley, Sylvester — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 7, 1861; no further record.

Peters, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 30; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; applied for transfer to Navy, April 13, 1864; no later record found; not taken up in the Navy.


Roberts, Henrich C. — Priv. — Res. —; engineer; 22; enl. and must. Jany. 9, 1865; deserted Feb. 24, 1865.

Rochambeau, Louis — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; laborer; 26; enl. and must. March 24, 1861; deserted Apr. 14, 1864.

Ryan, William — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; miner; 24; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; deserted about April, 1864.

Schuknecht, Johan — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 28; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; applied April 13, 1864, for transfer to Navy; not taken up in the Navy; no further record.


Sicore, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; clerk; 29; draft. and must. June 16, 1864; reported Jany. 31, 1865, as absent wounded; no later record.

Simpson, Andrew — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 22; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Smith, James II. — Priv. — Res. —; sailor; 21; enl. and must. March 24, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Smith, John A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 43; enl. Jany. 27, 1862; must. Jany. 28, 1862; disch. for disability, March 23, 1862, Muddy Branch, Md.


Staples, Seth M. — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 18; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 21, 1864.

Stephenson, George — Priv. — Res. —; laborer; 35; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Stevens, George — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; nailer; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.


Swan, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. May 22, 1863, order Sec. of War. See U. S. Navy.


Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. Fairhaven; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1862; deserted Dec., 1862.

Thompson, James — Priv. — Res. —; spinner; 38; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 15, 1864.


Williams, Robert — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; seaman; 25; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864; not found of record in U. S. Navy.

Wilmot, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Canada; farmer; 22; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 22, 1864; not found of record in U. S. Navy.


TWENTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years

(Re-enlisted)

The 20th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was recruited at Camp Massasoit, Readville, in July and August, 1861. The main part of the regiment was mustered in August 28. Its colonel, William Raymond Lee, had once been a cadet at West Point. The regiment left Camp Massasoit Sept. 4, and on the 7th reached Washington. Assigned to Gen. Lander's Brigade, Gen. Stone's Corps of Observation, it was stationed near Poolesville and was occupied in picketing the Potomac. October 21 it was engaged at Ball's Bluff, where it lost 194 officers and men, of whom 38 were killed or mortally wounded. The regiment also lost Col. Lee as a prisoner. Now under Lieut. Col. F. W. Palfrey it remained at Camp Benton, near Poolesville, during the rest of the fall and winter picketing the Potomac from Edward's Ferry to Seneca Mills.

In March, 1862, the 20th, forming a part of Dana's Brigade, Sedgwick's Division, was sent to the Shenandoah Valley, but before the end of the month it was ordered to the Peninsula, becoming a part of Sumner's (2d) Corps. It participated in the siege of Yorktown in April, the battles of Fair Oaks, May 31, Allen's Farm, June 29, Glendale or Nelson's Farm, June 30, and was slightly engaged at Malvern Hill, July 1. After a six weeks stay at Harrison's Landing the regiment was brought back to Alexandria and early in September joined the advance toward Frederick, Md. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it was severely engaged in the West Wood, losing 141 officers and men, 20, including Asst. Surg. Revere, being killed or mortally wounded. At Fredericksburg it was one of the regiments of Hall's Brigade, Howard's Division that crossed the river in boats on the 11th of December and fought in the streets of the city. Here its losses were very severe. In the assault on Marye's Heights on the 13th it again suffered severely, its total casualties on both days amounting to 200, of whom 48 were killed or mortally wounded. The winter of 1862–63 was spent at Falmouth.

During the Chancellorsville campaign in May, 1863, Gibbon's Division, including the 20th Regt., remained in Fredericksburg in cooperation with Sedgwick's (6th) Corps, and suffered small loss. At Gettysburg, July 3, it was heavily engaged near the Union left center, losing Colonel Revere and 43 officers and men killed or mortally wounded. On Oct. 14, the 20th was in action at Bristoe Sta., and was in the Mine Run campaign in late November. The winter was spent near Stevensburg. Here during December, 1863, 173 of the original members of the regiment re-enlisted.

At the Wilderness, May 6, 1864, as a part of Webb's Brigade, Gibbon's Division, Hancock's (2d) Corps, the 20th was heavily engaged on the Plank road losing Maj. Abbott and 35 officers and men killed or mortally wounded. At Spotsylvania it was in action near Laurel Hill, May 10, in the assault on the Bloody Angle, May 12, and in the general assault, May 18. In this last assault Capt. John Keliher was most severely wounded, but survived, returned to the regiment, and served many years after the war in the Regular Army.
The 20th was engaged at North Anna, May 23, lost heavily at Cold Harbor, June 3, and moved on to the front of Petersburg. Here on the 22d of June, when the 2d Corps was outflanked and the men of the 15th and 19th regiments were largely made prisoners, the 20th changed front to the left and stopped the enemy's progress. About July 18 the men, present and absent, about 60 in number, whose time was about to expire were sent to Boston to be mustered out.

After being engaged in both movements to Deep Bottom in July and August, at Reams' Sta., August 25, the regiment suffered great disaster, being outflanked and all but one officer and ten men made prisoners. This fragment, increased by recruits and returned convalescents to a battalion of three companies, was engaged at Boydton Road, after which it went into winter quarters near Fort Emory. Feb. 5, 1865, it was in action at Hatcher's Run, and April 2, in the assault on Petersburg, then joined in the pursuit toward Appomattox.

Returning to Washington it received 223 men from the 37th Regt., and on July 15 was mustered out of the service. On the 17th it left for Massachusetts and was assembled for the last time at Readville, July 28, when the men were paid off and discharged.
TWENTIETH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


Frederick H. Lander — Qr. Master Sergt. — Res. New York State; 24; engineer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., July 7, 1862; dismissed to date Feb. 22, 1863, as 1st Lieut. Co. "C".


Joseph Honnard — Hospit. Steward — Res. Boston; 34; surgeon and dentist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1861, as Sergt. of Co. "C".

BAND


Allen, James M. — Music. — Res. East Bridgewater; 25; teacher; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted on or about April 6, 1862.


Bent, Charles M. — Music. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862. See Band U. S. A.


Cellarius, Theodore — Music. — Res. Roxbury; 24; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.

Clark, George E. — Music. — Res. Milton; 33; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Aug. 16, 1862.


Haynes, John B. — Music. — Res. Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. March 26, 1862.

Kirby, Charles A. — Music. — Res. Boston; 24; gas fitter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Aug. 8, 1862.


Merrill, Albert F. — Music. — Res. Walpole; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must out Aug. 8, 1862.


Smith, James W. — Music. — Res. Fayette, Me.; 21; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; must. exchanged wounded disch. must.


COMPANY "A"


Baker, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Drummer.

Ball, Nehemiah F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; upholsterer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Blackwell, James L. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 30, 1862, as Corp.


Brown, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.


Burgess, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 44; nailer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Boston, Mass.

Butler, Ephraim D. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 19, 1862.


Cate, George F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; gas fitter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.


Chapman, David G. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 34; mason; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.


Clark, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; seaman; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; deserted July, 1864; arrested July 30, 1864; sent to Camp Taylor Aug. 24, 1864; no further record.


Cliffton, Benjamin D. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.

Coburn, Henry J. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; sailor; draft. and must. July 5, 1864; absent sick since Aug. 1, 1864; no further record.


Dowd, Philo H. — Priv. — Res. Monterey; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 13, 1861, in Maryland.

Dresser, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1864.

Dresser, Gilbert W. — Priv. — Res. Chester; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; paroled June 2, 1862; no later record. See Co. "I" 49th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.). Also had service in 2d Rhode Island Cavalry.

Dwyer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1861; died June 2, 1862, of wounds received May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va.


Favier, Leon — Priv. — Res. France; 26; architect; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Oct. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "C".


Ford, James — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 35; iron worker; enl. July 29, 1861; wounded in 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of 19th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C., a Sergt. See enlist. in V. R. C.


Gartland, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; pile driver; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 3, 1863, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.


Getz, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; cutler; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "B".


Going, Bradford — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Wagoner.


Graham, John — Priv. — Res. St. Johns, Canada East; 24; porter; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Green, Thomas W. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; must. out Oct. 4, 1864, as of 58th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Haley, Jeremiah C. — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 1, 1864; re-transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., date not shown; must. out Sept. 28, 1864.

Hall, Charles H. — Drummer — Res. Boston; 16; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 30, 1865, as Musician.


Hanscom, Leander — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 7, 1864; not must.; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va., as Sergt.

Harlow, James A. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams' Station, Va.; escaped prisoner, April 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.


Harris, Abel T. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 31; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. Aug. 6, 1864.

Hartford, George — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1862.


Hathaway, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.

Hearty, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany., 1865; must. out Sept. 14, 1865, as of 162d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. Name also found as Michael Harry.

Heath, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Sandisfield; 29; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.


Hibbard, Lansing E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from Sergt., Nov. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 14, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 16, 1863; must. to date Sept. 8, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as of Co. "H".

Hicks, Edwin C. — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. March 20, 1862; must. March 25, 1862; died of disease, June 29, 1862.


Kelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Kendall, Thomas J. — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; dishonorably discharged, Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "F".

King, Edwin R. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; farmer; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861. Name also borne as Edward R. King.

Klanz, Ernst — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; soldier; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; died of disease, July 13, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

Lampey, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.


Leines, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 38; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted, date not shown; returned under President's Proclamation, March 11, 1865; must. out May 15, 1865.


McDermott, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; hostler; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. of wounds, Jany. 4, 1862.

McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; hatter; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.


Marzaht, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; porter; enl. Apr. 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.


Moeglin, Louis — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.


Morrison, John — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.


Newton, Antipas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; provision dealer; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862.

Nickerson, James T. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 19; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.

Noble, James II. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 31; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, Glendale, Va.; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Quindlan, John — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 26; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Reed, John — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, April 10, 1863, Hampton, Va.

Richardson, Tyler — Priv. — Res. Mt. Desert, Me.; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enl. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Riensberg, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; painter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; exchanged Nov. 27, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 4, 1864, as of Co. “B”; no later record.


Robbins, Thaddeus P. — Priv. — Res. Plympton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863. See Signal Corps U. S. A.


Russell, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; laborer; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prisoner Oct. 10 or 11, 1863; paroled April 16, 1864; deserted from hospl., Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1864.


Ryan, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 23, 1863.

Ryder, William — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 24; fisherman; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Aug. 30, 1861; re-enl. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; released March 4, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.


Shields, Farrell — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 22; boatman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 11, 1863, as of Co. “F”.


Smith, Henry J. — Sergt. — Res. Salem; 23; artist; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., prior to Sept. 30, 1861; deserted May 2, 1862, as Private of Co. “E”.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; reported on detached service in U. S. Navy, April 1, 1864; no further record.

Smith, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, June 6, 1865.

Smith, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; died Sept. 1, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "E".


Snell, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va., as of Co. "H".


Spear, Marcus — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".

Staples, Frank — Priv. — Res. Belmont; 32; farrier; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1864.


Stewart, Stephen B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; plumber; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. March, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Strong, King — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 44; stone mason; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863.


Thompson, James T. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 28, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.


Tower, George E. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Peterburg, Va.; prom. Sergt. Major from 1st Sergt., Jan’y. 9, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. Major.


Welch, William — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.


COMPANY "B"

Andres, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1864; wounded Nov. 5, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 15, 1865.


Arnold, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; butcher; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. April 15, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 17, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.


Babst, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. Aug. 9, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "I" 2d V. R. C.

Bailer, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 25; locksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; transf. Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 26, 1864, as of Co. "I" 9th V. R. C.


Bauer, Franz — Priv. — Res. New York; 24; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.

Bauer, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 17, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Baumann, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher’s Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 19, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

Beck, William A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; dishonorably discharged March 11, 1862, per genl. court martial.


Beier, Francis — Priv. — Res. —; 24; laborer; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; absent wounded May 16, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.

Bitzer, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Sta., Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt.


Boehme, Julius — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 31; varnisher; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Sta., Va.; no further record.

Bondy, Louis — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 29; brewer; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; never reported for duty; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.

Bornemann, Henry C. A. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; released prisoner, April 22, 1865; must. out May 29, 1865.


Breitfeld, Emil — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; hat maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.


Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; reported transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; not found on rolls of the V. R. C.; no further record.

Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; seaman; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Sta., Va.; no further record.


Buettenger, Adams — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; cloth finisher; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Feb. 27, 1863, as Private.

Buettenger, Christian — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862.

Buriel, Xavia — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; disch. April 26, 1864, rejected recruit.


Carcher, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; tailor; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 8, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Casler, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 15, 1864.

Caspar, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 44; spinner; enl. and must. Oct. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 29, 1862.
Choiсnell, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Aug. 15, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Batt. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.

Clare, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


Decker, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; instrument maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; disch. July 17, 1865, on Surgeon's Certif. of Disability, as Sergt. of Co. "F".

Denner, Adam — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862.


Ecker, Otto — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; brewer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 26, 1864.

Eggers, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; baker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Einhorn, Carl J. W. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; basket maker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Elsner, Constantin — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 8, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Fisher, Henry — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; sailor; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Fleig, Ferdinand — Corp. — Res. Boston; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; died of disease, Jany. 29, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Frank, John — Corp. — Res. New York City; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded, date not shown; disch. for wounds, June 17, 1865, White Hall Hosp., Penna.


Gilbert, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.

Gluер, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; servant; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for disability, July 1, 1865.

Goethke, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.


Gurlitz, Louis — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; furloughed May 15, 1864, from hosp.; reported a deserter, June 30, 1864; no later record.

Gutermuth, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Haas, Charles — Priv. — Res. Dedsam; 40; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.

Hanifen, John — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded, date not shown; transf. Dec. 8, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out July 27, 1864, as of Co. "H" 1st V. R. C.

Harrington, James — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; mortally wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record found as to date or place of death.


Herbst, Pankratz — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863; re-enlist. May 13, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.

Herchenroeder, John — Captain — Res. Boston; 31; hairdresser; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Nov. 7, 1861.

Herz, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; draughtsman; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; no further record.

Hirschauer, Anton — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., April 12, 1862; must. April 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "C".


Kahl, Ernst — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 19, 1864; deserted April 8, 1864, Steubenburgh, Va.


Kane, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted Sept. 21, 1863, as of Co. "F".


Kast, Johann — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tailor; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record.

Kawell, Gustave — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Kleeberg, Frederick—Priv.—Res. Boston; 41; engineer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 22, 1861; wounded in 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 9, 1863; re-enlist. April 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of Co. "E" 20th V. R. C.

Koch, Wenden—Priv.—Res. Salem; 32; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 21, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.


Lamb, Jacob—Priv.—Res. Bavaria; 47; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862. See V. R. C.


Le Barnes, John W.—1st Lieut.—Res. Sheffield; 33; clerk; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disch., March 26, 1862.

Lez, Paul—Priv.—Res.—; 26; occu.—; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; absent sick since May 6, 1864, as of Co. "A"; no further record.

Lippert, Edmund G.—Priv.—Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865.

Loeslein, Simon—Priv.—Res. Boston; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 8, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.

Lohmann, Carl—Priv.—Res. Germany; 25; musician; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Sta., Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865.

Lubbert, William—Priv.—Res. Germany; 32; saddler; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 2, 1865, Alexandria, Va.

McDonald, Hugh—Priv.—Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; missing May 30, 1864, near Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; no later record.

McDonald, Thomas—Priv.—Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 21, 1862, reason of transfer to Gunboat Service; no further record.

McHugh, Miles—Priv.—Res. Lynn; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 31, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe, Sta. Va.; died of disease, Jan. 27, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Mack, Thomas—Priv.—Res.—; 40; occu.—; draft. and must. July 25, 1863; died of wounds, May 6, 1864.


McIntire, Henry—Priv.—Res.—; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Sept. 5, 1863, Morrisville, Va.


McLean, Alexander—Priv.—Res. Roxbury; 25; instrument maker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; taken prisoner, Aug. 23, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; reported died Dec., 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "A".

Maier, Gipron—Priv.—Res. Roxbury; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 10, 1863.

Mannsmann, Joseph—Priv.—Res. Boston; 25; tanner; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1864.

Marks, Frederick—Priv.—Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; 34; clerk; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.

Marks, Heinrich—Priv.—Res. Boston; 27; clerk; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 5, 1862; Sergt., Jan. or Feb., 1863; Sergt. Major, March 14, 1863; deserted May 12, 1863, while on furlough.

Marlook, Jacob F.—Priv.—Res.—; 39; occu.—; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 21, 1861.

Marsh, James—Priv.—Res. Jersey City, N. J.; 40; fireman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; died Nov. 29, 1863, of wounds received Nov. 27, 1863, near Mine Run, Va., a Corporal.


TWENTIETH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY 509


Meier, John — Priv. — Res. Sweden; 38; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.

Metzger, George — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; butcher; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydston Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; furloughed March 3, 1865, hosp., Baltimore, Md.; no further record.


Miller, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; locksmith; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Miller, Gottfried — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 39; blacksmith; enl. May 22, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.

Miller, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; miller; enl. and must. April 5, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; rejoined regt., July 7, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

Miller, James — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; absent sick since May 2, 1864; no later record.

Miller, William F. — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 28; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Aug. 27, 1863, Morrisville, Va.

Mills, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Reading, Penna.; 26; carman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted April 24, 1864, near Stevensburg, Va.


Molter, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded June, 1864; disch. Sept. 14, 1864, from hospital.


Moran, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; jeweller; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; absent sick since May 12, 1864, as of Co. "A"; no further record.


Most, August — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; furrier; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 1, 1862.

Müller, August — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 31; confectioner; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 23, 1862; must., date not shown; dismissed the service, May 15, 1863, S. O. #217, War Dept., a 1st Lieut.

Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. —; 23; plumber; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since Aug. 27, 1863; no further record.


Natter, Edward — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; died of disease, Jan'y. 8, 1865, at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War.


Pfeiffer, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, May 19, 1864. See V. R. C., as Jacob Pflifer.

Polle, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Rabenau, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Reardon, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; clerk; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted July 5, 1864, from hosp., Philadelphia, Penna.


Reichert, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 37; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; missing May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

Reichman, John — Priv. — Res. —; 39; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; no further record.

Rex, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; rider; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted Aug. 29, 1864, from hospital.


Rohrbach, Fritz — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; servant; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; died of disease, Jany. 16, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Rost, Charles — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; gardener; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 8-17, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. to date June 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged, Feb. 23, 1865; prom. Regtl. Qr. Master, June 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, with Field and Staff, as Regtl. Qr. Master.

Roth, Moses — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; died of disease, July 1, 1862.

Sampson, William — Priv. — Res. North Providence, R. I.; 36; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863, deserted Sept. 27, 1863, while on picket.

Schaber, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862.

Schamer, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; baker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Schmidt, Gottfried — Priv. — Res. Denmark; 20; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 4, 1863; deserted April 7, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.; delivered himself up; dishonorably discharged by S. O. #56, Hd. Qrs., Dept. of California, March 10, 1867.

Schnege, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; cooper; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 10, 1862. See V. R. C., as August Schinge.

Schoenberg, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; confectioner; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; transf. Sept. or Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 32d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Schooff, Frederick A. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 37; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 31, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as 1st Sergt. of 38th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Schrader, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 37; porter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Schulze, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Selp, Jacob — Priv. — Res. New York City; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; missing May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

Sessler, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. to date Nov. 30, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Stieber, Albert — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.

Stolle, Louis — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Strachwitz, Bernhard — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; prom. Sergt., June 20, 1862; deserted Aug. 31, 1862.

Strale, John — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 32; plumber; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


Tent, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 25, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.


Trautwein, John B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862.


Van Schoor, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Belgium; 33; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Veillard, John — Priv. — Res. France; 35; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner May 26, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled March 27, 1865; must. out July 1, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Wagner, Balthaser — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 25; upholsterer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Sept. 26, 1862.


Wanders, William — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 35; varnisher; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 9, 1862. See V. R. C.

Warnecke, Herman — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; barkeeper; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; reenrolled April, 1865; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. "A".

Weber, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; sailor; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; no further record.

Weisseusee, Clemens — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Wilson, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; fresco painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted March 11, 1862.

Wirth, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; tailor; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner July 26, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; released May 11, 1865; must. out June 10, 1865.

Wirth, Herman — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; baker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.

Wittekindt, Henry — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 26; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863.


Wolfram, Adolph — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; mariner; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May or June, 1864; died of wounds, June 20, 1864, at 2d Div. Hosp., 2d Army Corps.

Wortmann, Adolph — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


York, Henry — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 32; seaman; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as a deserter, June 13, 1865.


COMPANY "C"


Baker, Henry — Drummer — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Bender, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; apptd. Commy. Sergt., March 26, 1863; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, with Non Com. Staff.


Bierlig, Ernst — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 20; clerk; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Bohme, Frank — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 10, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Bohme, Franz — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 26; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; disch. for disability, April 29, 1865.


Bruder, Leopold — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; coppersmith; enl. March 12, 1862; must. March 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 28, 1863.


Busche, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Charleston; 32; carver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; wounded and missing, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; supposed killed; no later record.

Buser, Carl — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 24; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded in 1864; deserted from hosp., June 29, 1864.


Damp, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, May 10, 1864, Spottsville, Va.; no further record. Name also borne as Ludwig Damm, and as Frederick Dam.


Deck, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; hospital steward; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; died Oct. 25, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.

Derner, Robert — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Sept. 14, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Diersch, William — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 41; weaver; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; accidentally killed, July 7, 1862.


Durant, Oswald — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; hunter; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded and missing, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 17, 1864.

Duttling, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Finn, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; hat maker; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 27, 1864, while on furlough from hospital; no further record.


Foster, George — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 37; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 23, 1863; died Feb. 1, 1864, of disease, at Lincoln Hosp., Washington, D. C., as of 39th Co. 2d Battla. V. R. C.


Fowler, James — Priv. — Res. Canada; 23; boatman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; prisoner May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; furloughed March 11, 1865, for 30 days, as of Co. "A"; no further record.


Friedrichsen, Ludwug — Priv. — Res. Germany; 40; hunter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.

Frinck, Jeiwin — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; butcher; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; never joined the regt.; reported deserted June 13, 1864.

Fritsch, George — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; confectioner; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; absent wounded since June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no further record.

Fuhrman, Michael — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; saddler; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded Nov. 9, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; dishc. for wounds, Jan. 16, 1865, Washington, D.C. See V. R. C.


Gallagher, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; hostler; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; on duty as nurse in Depot Field Hosp., 2d Army Corps, City Point, Va., July 25, 1864; present to April, 1865, as of Co. "A"; no further record.

Gallagher, Edward — Music. — Res. —; 19; occ. —; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


Grachen, Bernhard — Priv. — Res. Saxony; 21; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; deserted June 30, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.

Griffin, Daniel — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; porter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., July 4, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; dishc. June 9, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".

Groth, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; cooper; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; died of disease, July 19, 1864, Portsmouth Grove Hosp., R. I.


Hahn, Werner — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tanner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; dishc. to date Aug. 1, 1864.


Harris, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 25, 1864; no record found in U. S. Navy.


Hausch, Albert — Priv. — Res. Germany; 18; baker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Nov. 11, 1864, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Heim, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 4, 1864.

Heine, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; watchmaker; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 6, 1863, at Morrisville, Va., as of Co. "F".


Ilogan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May, 1864; absent sick at must. out of company; no further record.

Holland, David — Priv. — Res. Oswego, N. Y.; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled Oct. 8, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".


Hunck, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; gardener; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Jacobsen, Carlsten — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; cabinet maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; supposed killed; no later record.


Kernberger, Adolph — Fifer — Res. Boston; 18; painter; enl. and must. July 20, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disc. to date Aug. 1, 1864, as Private.
Kernberger, Andreas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.

Kernberger, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. April 7, 1864; deserted June 12, 1864, while on furlough.

Kiesel, George — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; brewer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; deserted March 26, 1863, while on furlough.


Krug, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; butcher; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.

Kuhn, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 11, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War.


Lowenthal, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; peddler; enl. and must. July 25, 1862; absent sick since May 31, 1863; reported transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1, 1863; no further record.


Meroth, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Miller, Carl — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 32; cabinet maker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863, Falmouth, Va.

Miller, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 25, 1865, as of Co. "H" 19th V. R. C.

Miller, Gustave A. E. — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 20; laborer; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; reported deserted June 13, 1865.


Mitchell, William — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; must. out to date April 9, 1866. See Co. "E".

Moegle, Christian — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; baker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862.

Moehle, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; carpenter; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. July 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.


Murphy, Patrick, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. March, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out July 27, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.

Murphy, Patrick, 2d — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; absent sick since July 1, 1863; no later record.

Myers, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 26, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 2, 1863, Providence, R. I.


Ohlenschlager, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Sept. 1, 1864; died of wounds, Oct. 10, 1864, Annapolis, Md.

Otto, Simon — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; shoemaker; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 24, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Proehl, August — Priv. — Res. —; 36; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; deserted May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Quimby, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Rank, Herman — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; confectioner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Oct. 1, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Reidel, Herman — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 1, 1865, Fairfield Seminary, Va.

Reismatt, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; deserted June 13, 1864.


Rinner, Johann — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 38; weaver; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 20, 1862.

Rockman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 39; mason; enl. and must. June 6, 1864; absent sick since June 21, 1864; no later record.

Roehm, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Balls Bluff, Va.; paroled June 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862. Also had service in Co. "A" 10th V. R. C., from June 12, 1863, to Nov. 15, 1865. Name also borne as John Roehm. (While a prisoner he was shot by a guard losing two fingers.)


Schlegel, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; butcher; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; never joined the regt.; dropped as deserter, June 13, 1865.


Schmidt, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; tailor; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 5-7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; reported deserted to the enemy at Belle Isle, Va.; no further record.


Schroeder, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; mason; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; must. out June 30, 1865.


Schwabe, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; cloth finisher; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; absent wounded, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.


Seifer, Herman — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; bookbinder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.


Siegrist, Carl — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Co. "B".


Smoke, Albert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; hostler; enl. and must. Nov. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".

Spelser, Gottfried C. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occ. —; enl. Sept. 3, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; died Sept. 18, 1862, on steamer "Commodore".

Spicer, James — Priv. — Res. Canada; 38; farmer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; never joined regt.; reported deserted June 13, 1865.


Steffens, Anton — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; brass finisher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.

Stoll, Joseph — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 31; engineer; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. Dec. 21, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 1, 1864, as Teamster, of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Strassig, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; servant; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; prisoner July 21, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; paroled Sept. 24, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Suessly, Christian — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; deserted April 1, 1864, while on furlough.


Summers, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "A".


Tepfer, Edward — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; tailor; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died of wounds, Aug. 29, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Voel, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va., as Corpl.; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862.


Will, Frederick — Ord. Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 32; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 27, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "B".


Wolf, Joseph — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.; died of wounds, July 20, 1862, in Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as 1st Sergt.

Wolf, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; paper maker; enl. and must. Nov. 20, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.


Zeis, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; turner; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.


COMPANY "D"

Aiken, Alexander — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Alger, Israel — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 32; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, June 8, 1862, Bottom's Bridge, Va.


Ashley, Daniel — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 5, 1862.


Atkinson, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 1, 1862.

Baker, Asa B. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Jany. 14, 1863, while on furlough.


Baxter, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862.


Bowen, Henry — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va.


Brown, David — Drummer — Res. New Bedford; 17; frame worker; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862, as Musician.


Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 11, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Brown, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.


Buckley, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; died July 26, 1862, at Philadelphia, Penna., of wounds.

Butler, William M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; must. out July 25, 1864, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Cable, George — Priv. — Res. —; 25; machinist; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 16, 1863, Culpepper, Va.


Chalmers, James L. — Priv. — Res. —; 29; clerk; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.


Clare, Robert — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 27; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; disch. Sept. 3, 1864.


Cogans, James M. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 31; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, July 24, 1862.


Colt, John — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 5, 1864; no later record.

Connor, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; sailor; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 6, 1864; no later record.

Connor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; reported transf. from Co. "F" to U. S. Navy, April 23, 1864; no record found on the rolls of the U. S. Navy.


Curtis, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; welder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "A".

Dagg, John — Priv. — Res. St. Pre, Canada; 22; stamp cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; killed June 8, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.

Davis, George — Priv. — Res. —; 28; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; reported absent wounded, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; no later record.

Davis, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 28; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; absent on detached service in the Navy since March 29, 1864; no record found on the rolls, for the U. S. Navy.


Davis, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 28, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 7, 1865; disch. for disability, Aug. 11, 1865, as of 57th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Denningham, David — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; deserted June 5, 1864, while on furlough.


Dickerson, Hirum B. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.


Donahue, James — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 25; iron worker; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.


Dreckmann, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; absent wounded since June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.


Dudley, Peter — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 22; boiler maker; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 27, 1865, as Corpl.


Evans, James G. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 30; teamster; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; disch. Feb. 11, 1865.

Evans, William — Priv. — Res. Troy, N. Y.; 28; cigar maker; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded in 1863; absent sick since April 2, 1864; returned to duty from hosp., Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1865; no further record.

Fernandez, Francis M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 16; errand boy; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.


Flagg, George P. — Priv. — Res. Rutland; 35; teamster; enl. and must. July 31, 1861; disch. for disability, July 9, 1862.


French, John — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 23; sailor; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.


Grah, Hugo — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; upholsterer; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded and missing, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.


Hampe, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; painter; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. June 20, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "B".

Hart, Robert — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; and June 19, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; disch. Sept. 6, 1864.


Heeschen, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; painter; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.


Holland, James W. R. — Sergt. — Res. Mansfield; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut. from 1st Sergt., July 22, 1863; must. Sept. 19, 1863; comm. Captain, March 24, 1864; not must.; wounded in May, 1864; disch. for wounds, July 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Howard, John E. — Priv. — Res. —; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; must. out Aug. 28, 1864, as Teamster.

Humpke, Herman — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Jones, Edward — Priv. — Res. —; 38; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1861.

Jones, Robert T. — Priv. — Res. —; 27; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862.


Jost, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 5, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.


Kemp, James A. — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 24; butcher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; must out Aug. 1, 1864.

Kempton, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg, N. H.; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; wounded June 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; absent sick since May 18, 1864; no further record.

Kendrick, George C. — Priv. — Res. Meredith, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.


Kennedy, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 26; operator; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, Maryland.


Long, Marcus J. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; disch. July 18, 1864, as Corpl. 52d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Loving, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Lyons, John — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 30; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863; re-enlist. May 3, 1864, in 39th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.; must out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "I" 18th V. R. C.

McCullough, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.


McElroy, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 14, 1861, Baltimore, Md.

McGee, Michael — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 39; peddler; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 10, 1864, as of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.


McQueeney, John T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; tailor; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

McQuestion, Clinton — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Manning, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Royalston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, July 12, 1863.


Medbury, Alpheus F. — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; 25; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 7, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Monroe, Charles — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada; 27; farmer; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; killed June 8, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.

Murphy, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 2, 1863.

Murphy, Edward — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 26; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; deserted Sept. 5, 1862, in Maryland.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; missing since Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; no further record.

Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; must. out July 28, 1865.


Muthig, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; never joined the regt.; reported deserted June 15, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.

Neary, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


O'Connell, John J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, Jany. 13, 1863.

O'Harron, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863; must. out Sept. 10, 1864, as of Co. "A" 20th V. R. C. See enl. in V. R. C.


Packwood, George H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. New York City; 20; occu. —; comm. Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 31, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; must. out to date July 28, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".

Partridge, Amos H. — Priv. — Res. Westminster; 15; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 16, 1862, while a Prisoner of War, at Richmond, Va.


Perry, William D. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 15, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out May 12, 1865.

Phillips, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; escaped, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865.


Pommeresche, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. July 20, 1864, to Readville, Mass.; no further record.

Poore, John — Priv. — Res. Kingston, Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Porter, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Huntington; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.

Pratt, William — Priv. — Res. —; 34; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 22, 1862.


Proctor, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Franklin; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; transf. March 12, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Reeves, Seeley P. — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 28; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 16, 1863, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt. Dec. 22, 1863; re-enlist. April 27, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1865, as Private of Co. "C" 21st V. R. C.


Rumble, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862.


Sampson, Frank — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va., as Corpl.


Schoenherr, Gustavus — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; seal maker; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as of Co. "B"; no further record.


Sherman, Albert — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 42; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 1, 1862.


Simmel, William H. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.

Skilling, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 42; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.


Smith, James — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 35; wheelwright; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va., paroled June 2, 1862; sent to Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1862; no further record.

Smith, Matthew — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 33; butcher; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 11, 1862.

Stamp, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; baker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 27, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Steinhofer, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; soldier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; died of wounds, May 30, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Taylor, John — Priv. — Res. —; 26; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 12, 1863.

Tettler, James — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 37; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; released May 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See V. R. C.


Tripp, Lot — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corpl.


Wetherell, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; lather; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863. See V. R. C.


Whitcomb, Levi — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. March 25, 1865.

Wildner, J. Emory — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 37; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862.


Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Stanstead, Canada; 25; farmer; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 9, 1864; no later record.


Woods, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 38; laborer; draft. and must. July 6, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 8, 1864, no later record.

Wurbs, Franz — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; sailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; prisoner July 28, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no further record.

Yorkatsen, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; painter; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; died of disease, May 17, 1864, Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY "E"


Albers, Karl A. J. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as of Co. "A"; no further record.


Barge, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; student; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; died of disease, April 20, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Bender, Senrin — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; weaver; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; dishonorably discharged, July 15, 1865.


Bostell, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 29, 1865, as of Co. "G" 10th V. R. C.


Britton, George — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. to date Dec. 26, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Brown, Francis C. — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 41; carpenter; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. "D".


Cahalan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Carey, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 31, 1863; re-enlist. April 13, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Carter, William T. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 45; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 24, 1862. See V. R. C.

Carver, David — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 27; turner; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; died of wounds, Oct. 23, 1861, two days after battle of Ball’s Bluff, Va.


Chapman, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Stamford, Conn.; 31; miller enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., June 8, 1864; died at Florence, S. C., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.

Chase, George L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1865.

Chase, Smith — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 29, 1863; must. out July 25, 1864, as of Co. “E” 21st V. R. C.


Conway, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 1, 1863. See enlist. in V. R. C.


Darrell, Josiah M. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 26; watchman; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “D”.


De Land, Carlton M. — 1st Sergt. — Res. North Brookfield; 22; printer; transf. July 12, 1864, from 15th Mass. Inf., as absent Prisoner of War; returned, date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., to date May 11, 1864; must. June 21, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “E” 15th Mass. Inf.


Detmer, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 32; clerk; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; deserted Dec. 2, 1864, from hospital.


Dinahy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Concord; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. Aug. 31, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 12, 1864; must. out Sept. 5, 1866, as of 1st Indpt. Co. V. R. C.


Downes, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; gardener; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Feb. 9, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. “F”.

Downey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; stonemason; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Eames, Frank W. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; occu. —; enl. and must. Jan’y. 8, 1862; deserted Aug. 6, 1863.


Ehles, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 31; laborer; enl. March 26, 1864; must. March 30, 1864; absent sick or wounded since May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.


Gale, Moses H. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 35; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; must. out July 14, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "F".

Garrity, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Concord; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; died of disease, June 18, 1862.

Garrity, Malachi — Priv. — Res. Concord; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jan'y. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, July 29, 1864, Fairfax Court House, Va., as of 81st Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Gilbert, Willard — Priv. — Res. Brattleboro, Vt.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; must. out July 24, 1865.

Gleason, Edward C. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 36; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.


Grace, Pierce — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; steward; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.


Griffith, Lucius E. — Priv. — Res. Carver; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Hamilton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Delaware; 20; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; deserted Jany. 14, 1862, Pooleville, Md.

Hananford, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; hairdresser; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 1, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., April 10, 1864; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Harrigan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; disch. April 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va. (rejected recruit).
TWENTIETH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Harrington, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; tailor; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; dishonorably discharged June 24, 1863, sentence of Genl. Court Martial, as of Co. "F".

Harris, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.


Jordan, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; laborer; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; must. out June 3, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Kehoe, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; printer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; paroled Oct. 6, 1862; sent to Alexandria, Va., Nov., 1862; no further record.


Kelly, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. Aug. 18, 1862; must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Feb., 1864; wounded and prisoner in May, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as Corpl. of Co. "F".


Kennedy, John — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Feb. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863.

King, John P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.

Kipler, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; farmer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 22, 1864, at Parker's Store, Va., of wounds.

Lange, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; 40; gunmaker; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, from hospital.

Leary, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; transf. Jany. 1, 1864, as of Co. "F", to V. R. C.; must. out July 22, 1864, as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C. See enslist. in V. R. C.


Locke, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Cavendish, Vt.; 39; factory hand; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Aug. 8, 1864, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.


Lord, Elisha M. — Priv. — Res. Kennebunk, Me.; 19; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; injured in 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of Co. "F".


McGilvary, Donald — Priv. — Res. Canton; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 7, 1862, as of Co. "D". Name also borne as Donald McGilvary.


McIntire, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; as Corp.; died of wounds, Jan. 25, 1863, at Douglas Hospital, Washington, D. C.

McShane, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; tailor; enl. and must. July 16, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.

Maloney, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; laborer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865; no further record.


Miller, Ludwig — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; miller; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.

Monaghan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; deserted Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 1, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, at Ball's Bluff, Va.


O'Neil, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 24; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prisoner Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va.; paroled Feb. 20, 1862; sent to regt.; deserted March 1, 1862, Camp Parole, Md.

Parker, Hiram R. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 25, 1861, in Maryland.


Picher, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; tailor; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; missing May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

Pierce, Cileneus M. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Ponnaz, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 39; soldier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Rakke, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; locksmith; enl. and must. Apr. 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; deserted from hosp., Nov. 22, 1864; no further record.


Regan, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 29; laborer; enl. July 14, 1861; must. July 22, 1861; disch. for disability, May 15, 1862, from wounds received in action, place unknown.

Riley, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; laborer; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for wounds, Feb. 27, 1862. See V. R. C.

Rowe, Moses — Priv. — Res. York, Me.; 45; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; disch. to date Feb. 18, 1862, by reason of transfer to Gunboat Service, and thence to U. S. Navy. See U. S. Navy.

Rush, John — Priv. — Res. Abington; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; no further record. See Co. “G” 43d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


Schmidt, Harry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; farmer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.


Seeberg, Rudolph — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; soldier; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; missing May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Feb. 27, 1865, Beverly, N. J., as of Co. “C”.


Slade, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; waiter; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; wounded May 30, 1863, Totopotomoy Creek, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864, for wounds.


Sturgis, Edward — 1st Lieut. — Res. —; 18; occu. —; comm. Feb. 9, 1864; must. March 11, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va. Also had service as 1st Lieut. in 39th New York Vols.


Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 33; forgeman; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. “D”.

Thorn, Henry — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; stonecutter; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner, date not known; exchanged March 8, 1865, disch. to date, June 14, 1865, as of Co. “D”.

Tootell, William — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; boiler maker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Jany. 23, 1863, at Washington, D. C.

Torrance, Moses — Priv. — Res. Melbourne, Canada; 21; farmer; enl. May 11, 1864; must. May 11, 1864; deserted Jany. 27, 1865, while on furlough from Co. “F”.

Torrance, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; and June 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; furloughed from hosp.; June 25, 1864; failing to return is considered a deserter, from July 25, 1864.

Turnbull, Alexander — Wagoner — Res. South Reading; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1861; disch. Aug. 21, 1864, as of Co. “D”.

Vance, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; boatman; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.

Volker, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; prisoner May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Walker, John — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Oct. 6, 1863, as of Co. “F”.


White, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 28, 1863; disch. for disability, Feb. 3, 1864, as of 104th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Wilson, James B. — Priv. — Res. Thomaston, Me.; 35; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died June 1, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.

Wilson, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 28; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; must. out July 21, 1864, as Corpl.


Wray, James — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 26; baker; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; disch. May 12, 1864.

COMPANY "F"


Albert, William — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed June 24, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.

Alpen, Rudolph — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds, June 14, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

Amende, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1861; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Baker, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; tender; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 28, 1864; arrested May, 1864; returned to duty, July 24, 1864, from Alexandria, Va.; no further record.


Bennett, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. April 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Bolmer, Adam — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; butcher; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 30, 1864; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "B" 14th V. R. C.


Brogan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Milford; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted April 1, 1864, while on furlough, as Co. "C".


Buck, Charles — Priv. — Res. West Stockbridge; 22; cigar maker; enl. April 27, 1864; must. April 27, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.


Caesar, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; bookbinder; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, July 29, 1865, as of Co. "F" 2d V. R. C.

Cain, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 28, 1861.

Campbell, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 30; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.


Chaney, Leonard — Priv. — Res. Trenton, Me.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. March 11, 1864; deserted Feb. 10, 1865, from hospital.

Chaplin, Felix — Priv. — Res. Canada; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted June 6, 1864, from hospital.

Chapman, George — Priv. — Res. Canada; 28; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 7, 1864; no further record.

Chateauvert, Peter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. March 11, 1862; must. March 27, 1862; deserted Aug. 21, 1862; arrested Nov. 17, 1863; again deserted in May, 1864; absent in confinement serving sentence of Genl. Court Martial; no later record.

Chism, William — Priv. — Res. St. Stephen, Canada; 25; seaman; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; no further record.

Church, Stephen L. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; teamster; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.


Connelly, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; painter and glazier; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; missing Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; killed Nov. 5, 1864, on railroad in Conn., as of Co. "D".

Constant, Francis — Priv. — Res. France; 23; cook; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; re-captured while in arms against the U. S.; sent to Nashville, Tenn.; and released on taking the oath of allegiance to the U. S., July 6, 1865; must. out July 24, 1865.


Coolidge, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Curtis, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 15, 1862.


Dalpe, Jean B. — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; absent wounded May, 1864; no further record.


Debois, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Feb. 29, 1864, while on furlough.

De Forrest, James — Drummer — Res. Boston; 18; drummer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 28, 1863.


Devlin, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; absent sick since April 29, 1863; no further record.


Donavan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; deserted from hospital, July 31, 1864.


Doyle, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 5, 1864; prom. Musician, March or April, 1864; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1864; deserted Feb. 3, 1865, while on furlough.


Dungan, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va., as Corpl. of Co. “D”.


Duncan, George — Priv. — Res. Canada; 18; boatman; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since Sept. 1, 1864; no further record.

Dunn, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 16, 1861.

Eames, Edwin H. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 17; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.


Farren, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to Western Gunboat service, April 23, 1864, and thence to Navy. See U. S. Navy, as John Farrin.


Fischer, Edward — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date July 15, 1864.


Flynn, Miles — Priv. — Res. Milford; 29; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; deserted Dec. 4, 1861, while on furlough.

Fulmer, Robert — Priv. — Res. Canada West; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since Aug. 6, 1864; no further record.


Gennere, Louis — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since enlist.; no further record.

Gerhardt, Francis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; steward; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “B”.

Gesper, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; porter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.


Gilmour, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.


Haines, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 35; painter; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; absent sick; no later record.

Hall, James — Priv. — Res. Georgetown, Ohio; 28; harness maker; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.


Hammond, Horace P. — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Me.; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; prisoner July 28, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; paroled Feb. 5, 1865; furloughed in Feb., 1865; returned Apr. 19, 1865; no further record.

Hancock, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; plumber; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.


Hartnett, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 9, 1863. See V. R. C.

Hennesey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 4, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; died Feb. 22, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. “A”.

Hennessey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. New York City; 18; laborer; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.

Henry, Albert — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; stone mason; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner May 3, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Dec. 16, 1864; furloughed Dec. 22, 1864, for 30 days; no further record.


Hilse, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; barber; enl. April 4, 1864; must. April 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record. Name also borne as Julius Hulse.

Huffman, William — Priv. — Res. England; 33; cook; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 13, 1865; must. out Aug. 7, 1865, as of 114th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Joy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Dalton, N. H.; 26; mechanic; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted July 23, 1864, while on furlough from hospl.


Kelly, Thomas H. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 29; machinist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted March 26, 1863, while on furlough.


King, Thomas A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "F" 24th V. R. C.


Lane, James — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 45; laborer; enl. Aug. 8, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


McCarty, Charles — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; seaman; enl. and must. March 31, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.


McDonough, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


McGrath, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 13, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 10, 1863; prisoner July 12, 1864, Beltsville, Md.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 26, 1865, as of Co. "E" 18th V. R. C.


McGuire, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; bricklayer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as Sergt., exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. Co. "D".


McManus, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 26, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Oct. 27, 1864, at Boydton Road, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., June 30, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

McMurray, James — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; brakeman; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since date of enlistment.

McNarland, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863, Falmouth, Va., as Corp'l. See V. R. C.
McVey, John E. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 31; laborer; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; dishonorably discharged Jan. 25, 1862. Also had service in Co. "D" 60th Ohio Inf. from Dec. 22, 1864, to July 28, 1865.

Maguire, Terrance — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va., and sent to genl. hospital; no later record.


Mayo, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Northboro; 16; drummer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1862; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.

Meany, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. April 26, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "K" 24th V. R. C.

Meyer, Albert — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; mariner; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. "C".


Mulroy, Martin — Priv. — Res. Massachusetts; 33; plumber; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and June 4, 1864, near Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864.

Murphy, James — 1st Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 28; soldier; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 29, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Dec. 18, 1862; must. Jan. 1, 1863; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 28, 1863, as Captain.

Murphy, James — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 28; butcher; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; transf. to Navy, April 23, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


O'Connor, Dennis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out June 8, 1865.


O'Connor, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded in 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "A".

O'Donovan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., June 1, 1863; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt.


O'Leary, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., May 2, 1865; must. out Sept. 4, 1865, as of 36th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Pahl, Albert — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 26; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; prisoner May 19, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865, as of Co. "B".


Pinkan, Emil — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; returned to duty from hospl., Aug. 25, 1864; no further record.


Reag, Mathias — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; machinist; drafted and must. July 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Riess, Christian — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; locksmith; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; enl. Oct. 12, 1864, at Richmond, Va., in Confederate States Army; died March 8, 1865, in Confed. Hospl., at Salisbury, N. C.

Riley, Felix — Priv. — Res. Winchester; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died July 6, 1863, Morristown, Va., of wounds received in action.


Ronan, John — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 20; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; prom. Sergt., date not shown; transf. June, 1863, to V. R. C.; disch. to date July 7, 1863, as of 10th Co. 1st Battin. V. R. C.

Rosenau, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; artist; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “H”.


Scherer, Peter — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; absent since May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; no later record.


Schiweyer, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; sailor; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Shanahan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. “H”.
Shea, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Milford; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut. from Sergt., March 24, 1864; must. Aug. 1, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 18; stonecutter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May, 1864; died of wounds, June 23, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Thieman, August — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; must. out July 5, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Thompson, Josephus — Priv. — Res. Hingham; 38; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disb. for disability, July 17, 1862.


Twiggs, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 19; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; prom. Corpl., May, 1863; Sergt., May or June, 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Private.


Walleston, Edward A. — Captain — Res. Boston; 24; gas fitter; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; resigned and disb. to date Nov. 9, 1861.


Welsh, George — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; farrier; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since date of enlist. Name also borne as George Walsh.


Williams, Evan — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 36; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disb. for disability, March 14, 1863.


Williams, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 25; blacksmith; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent sick since date of enlist.; no further record.
Wilson, John — Priv. — Res. —; 28 or 35; brass finisher; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted Sept. 9, 1863; captured Sept. 17, 1863, Bealton Station, Va., a Federal deserter; committed to Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., Feb. 15, 1864; paroled April 16, 1864, at City Point, Va., and admitted to hosp., April 18, 1864; no further record found. Name appears on Muster-out Roll as Thomas Wilson.


Zeitz, Herman — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; saddler; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; absent wounded, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

COMPANY “G”

Aie, George — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 24; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; never reported to regt.; dropped June 12, 1865.


Armstrong, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; silversmith; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.

Bader, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Bauer, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; no further record.


Bernetner, Frank A. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 43; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 29, 1863; must. out July 18, 1864, as of Co. “F” 9th V. R. C.

Bixby, Henry — Cook — Res. Boston; 31; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 29, 1862, as Private.

Boyer, William — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.

Brunt, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 33; clerk; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, June 2, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; no later record.

Buassahahn, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, Providence, R. I.

Bugney, George A. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; wool carder; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; sent to hosp., Aug. 26, 1862; dropped from rolls, May 1, 1863.


Carey, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; tailor; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.

Casey, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Salem; 38; laborer; enl. Dec. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 11, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; absent sick since May 2, 1864; no further record.

Casey, William — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; operative; enl. and must. March 29, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; deserted Feb. 21, 1863, from hosp.; no further record. See U. S. Navy, as William Smith.
Chapman, John — Priv. — Res. Brighton; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va., as Corpl.; no further record.


Conlan, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 24; laborer; draft and must. July 12, 1864; never present with Company; dropped from rolls, June 12, 1865.


Crowley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 19; baker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "B".


Draper, Daniel H. — Wagoner — Res. Milford; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; discharged Aug. 25, 1864, as of Co. "D".


Duker, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; hatter; enl. and must. March 13, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out April 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Fathaurn, Herman F. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; baker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Franklin, James — Priv. — Res. Albany, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; reported missing in action, June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.; no further record.


Friedman, August — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; cook; enl. and must. May 3, 1864; prisoner Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; furloughed Jan'y. 31, 1865, from hosp., Annapolis, Md.; did not return; and is considered a deserter from March 1, 1865.

Galvin, Timothy — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; discharged for disability, Dec. 16, 1861.


Glacken, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; missing Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; absent sick and wounded, May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record. Claimed to have served in Co. "A" 147th Ill. Inf., as Thomas Graves, from Feb. 4, 1865, to Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Grotte, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. New York City; 32; seaman; enl. and must. April 30, 1864; died of disease, Sept. 13, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Hanley, Herbert — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Sept. 4, 1861, by accident, as Corporal.


Hassett, Michael — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Hayes, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; boatman; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 15, 1863; re-enlist. April 21, 1864; died of disease, Feb. 17, 1865, at Washington, D. C., as of 27th Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C.


Heller, Louis — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; tailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1864, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "G".


Homberg, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; baker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Horne, James — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 43; sailor; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.


Howe, James — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disc. for wounds, May 7, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.

Huhn, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; clerk; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; transfi. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 28, 1865, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.

Hunt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 20; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reamins' Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 23, 1864; prom. Sergt., July 1, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".

Jackson, John — Priv. — Res. England; 41; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.


Johannsen, John H. M. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; porter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; absent sick since that date; no further record.


Kavanaugh, Bernard — Priv. — Res. —; 21; card stripper; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 24, 1862.

Kelly, Edward — Priv. — Res. New Jersey; 22; carman; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; deserted March 6, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.

Kelly, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; no later record.


Kenney, Daniel — Priv. — Res. New York; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; exchanged Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 5, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Kolb, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; brick mason; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted Oct. 27, 1863, while on furlough from hosp. Name also borne as Shem Colby.


Krook, Lambertus W. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 15, 1864; disch. for disability, May 6, 1864, as of Co. "D" 6th V. R. C.


Kuhfus, Max — Priv. — Res. Prussia; 21; painter; enl. and must. May 12, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 20, 1864; deserted Jan. 21, 1865, while on furlough from hospital.

Lahey, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; transf. to Navy, March, 1864; no further record found.


Leckbaud, Christian — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; stonecutter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 6, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Lee, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 27; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; absent sick since enlist.; no later record.


Lewis, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. New York City; 22; clerk; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; escaped Dec. 14, 1864; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., Jany. 2, 1865; no later record.

Little, John — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.


Long, Michael — Priv. — Res. Bridgeport, Conn.; 21; carriage painter; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; deserted April 20, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.

Louis, Henry P. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; collier; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prisoner May 24, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled Oct. 25, 1864; at Ft. Columbus, N. Y. Harbor, Jany. 6, 1865; no further record.


McCauliff, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. March 2, 1864; disch. for disability, April 26, 1864, Stevensburg, Va.

McCormick, John A. — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; draft. and must. July 2, 1863; absent sick since May 1, 1864; no further record. Name also borne as John A. McConnie.

McCoy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 26, 1862.

McDonald, Angus — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862.

McDonough, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.

McFaul, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 30; soldier; enl. and must. May 20, 1864; killed June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


McNabb, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 9, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.


Maddigan, James — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1862.

Mahoney, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; glass worker; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; wounded and missing, July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Marshall, Joseph, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 19; laborer; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Mennich, Christian — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; jeweller; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May, 1864; absent since June 1, 1864; no further record. Name also borne as Mannig and Menig.


Miller, Albert — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 23; jeweller; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 22, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Mitchell, William — Priv. — Res. Harrington, Me.; 37; mariner; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; wounded June 24, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out May 12, 1865.

Moller, Julius — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; printer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Murray, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 25; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out July 27, 1865, as of Co. “H”


Noonan, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. “C”.


Owens, Felix — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; absent on furlough since April 5, 1864; no later record.

Palm, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 34; soldier; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; reported as missing in action, May, 1864; no later record.


Paulin, Samuel K. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 25; teamster; enl. and must. March 24, 1862; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, Oct. 14, 1862.


Pentonay, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; waiter; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Potter, Joseph — Priv. — Res. New York City; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted May 12, 1864, from hospital.


Prince, James — Priv. — Res. Canada; 19; mechanic; draft. and must. June 30, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter June 12, 1865.


Radick, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded, date not shown; furloughed from hospital; failing to return, became a deserter, Oct. 27, 1864.

Roach, Daniel J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; died same day.


Russell, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped June 12, 1865.

Sawyer, Melvin — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 26, 1861.

Shine, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; tailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. —; 45; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1861.

Sternberg, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no later record.


Sturm, Martin — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; driver; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged, March 10, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Sullivan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 11, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".


Tripp, Ebenezer — Corpl. — Res. Mattapoissett; 30; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.


Walsh, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 8, 1863.

Walsh, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; dresser; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prom. Corpl., Jany. or Feb., 1862; Sergt., Nov. or Dec., 1862; deserted March 21, 1863, while on furlough.

Waugh, Peter — Priv. — Res. Holliston; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 20, 1862; must. Aug. 21, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "H".

Welch, Thomas P. W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; laborer; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "G".

White, John — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 28; machinist; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 6, 1863.


Whitney, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 1, 1864; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "E" 6th V. R. C.


COMPANY "H"

Albright, Henry — Priv. — Res. Reading; 35; morocco finisher; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; disch. for general debility, resulting from injuries received at Ball's Bluff, Va.


Alley, Nathaniel Q. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863.

Armmington, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded in June, 1862; disch. for wounds, Dec. 4, 1862. See enlist. in V. R. C.


Barrows, James — Corp. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; draft. and must. Aug. 6, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; paroled, Oct. 8, 1864; deserted Nov. 19, 1864, Camp Parole, Md. Name also found as James Barron.


Bertha, Carl — Priv. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; draft. and must. July 1, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not known; must. out July 16, 1865.


Callahan, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 28; bookbinder; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862.


Carrothers, Noble — Priv. — Res. Boston; 45; gardener; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 1863; must. out July 26, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.

Clark, James — Priv. — Res. Canton; 23; factory operative; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1861; deserted Oct. 12, 1862, from hospital.


Coyle, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; soldier; draft. and must. July 2, 1864; must. out July 10, 1865.


Day, John T. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; locksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., Aug. 9, 1863; must. out Aug. 11, 1864, as of Unassigned Detach. V. R. C.


Donahue, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1861; deserted on or about Jan. 22, 1862; again enlist. on or about Aug. 12, 1862, as Priv. of Co. "K" 10 New Hampshire Inf.; apptd. 1st Sergt., exact date not shown; prom. 2d Lieut. of Co. "F", April 3, 1863; dismissed per sentence of Genl. Court Martial, Dec. 8, 1863; arrested as a deserter from 20th Mass. Inf., Nov. 11, 1864; dishonorably discharged, S. O. War Dept., dated March 16, 1865.


Donovan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out to date Aug. 27, 1864.


Doyle, John — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 22, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; prom. 1st Sergt., March 1, 1865; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Sergt. See Co. "B" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Duffin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. Jany. 16, 1862; must. Jany. 17, 1862; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; must. out July 24, 1865.

Dunn, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; painter; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.


Dwyer, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.


Epp, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; cabinet maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Feb. 26, 1865; disch. to date May 4, 1865.

Evans, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; furloughed March 29, 1865, from hospi., Baltimore, Md., for 30 days; no later record.


Feeley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 22; machinist; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.


Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1862; wounded May 6, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


Foley, Patrick — Priv. — Res. —; 21; occu. —; enl. and must. March 14, 1862; wounded June 1, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; deserted July 28, 1862.


Ford, Edwin C. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 30, 1862; wounded June 29, 1862, Savage Station, Va.; no further record.


Haessner, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 38; occu. —; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; absent wounded, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.

Haley, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 32; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 17, 1865; must. out Aug. 24, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.


Harvey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; draft. and must. July 7, 1864; absent sick since Oct. 10, 1864; reported transf. to Boston, Mass., Jany. 2, 1865; no further record.


Heath, Reuben P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 33; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, as Teamster.

Hehl, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; tailor; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted Sept. 20, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.

Heidt, Otto — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; clerk; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner May 24, 1864; North Anna River, Va.; sent to Richmond, Va., thence to Andersonville, Ga., May 31, 1864; no further record.

Helmreich, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; clerk; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Sta., Va.; paroled Oct. 18, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".

Homer, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 17; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; deserted Aug. 3, 1864, from hospital.


Ireson, Thomas E. — Corpl. — Res. Marblehead; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. “K” 6th V. R. C. See Co. “H” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Kane, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; draft. and must. July 12, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


Kennedy, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; trader; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, July 18, 1862.


Kervick, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 5, 1863; must. out Aug. 22, 1864, as of Co. “G” 16th V. R. C.

Kinnark, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Kurtz, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 18, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Lane, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Leach, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; prom. Sergt. Major, May 12, 1863; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 20, 1864; must. Jany. 9, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., to date Nov. 5, 1864; must. April 14, 1865; resigned and disch., June 20, 1865, as 1st Lieut. and adjutant.


Lew, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 33; laborer; enl. and must. April 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862.


McAlevey, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; glass worker; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged April 14, 1865; must. out May 20, 1865.


McCarty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Harlem, N. Y.; 22; plumber; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 11, 1864, while enroute to his regt.

McDonald, George H. — Priv. — Res. Bangor, Me.; 30; lumberman; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. Scotland; 22; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; tried by Genl. Court Martial and sentenced Jan'y. 22, 1864; no further record.

McDonough, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; re-enlist. May 12, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 10, 1864, Boston, Mass., as of Co. "D" 12th V. R. C.


Mack, Thomas F. — Priv. — Res. Waltham; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862.


McKenney, Robert — Priv. — Res. Salem; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1861; re-enlist. March 29, 1864; wounded June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out to date July 27, 1865.


Merrigan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 4, 1863; must. out Aug. 23, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C., as Peter Merrigan. True name Peter Merrigan.


Monahan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 35; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1861; wounded in 1862; reported transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 31, 1863; no further record.


Myatt, Charles — Priv. — Res. Grafton; 18; yeoman; draft. and must. Aug. 3, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 29, 1864, at Fairfax Seminary, Va., of wounds, as of Co. "F".

Neary, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; furloughed from Camp Parole, Md., March 19, 1865; failed to return, and became a deserter, April 18, 1865.
Nelligan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station Va.; sent from Richmond, Va., to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; no later record.

Newell, Charles O. — Priv. — Res. Portland, Me.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 1, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 26, 1864, as Corpl.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "I".


Patterson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; deserted Aug. 22, 1862, as of Co. "F".

Perry, John — Priv. — Res. —; 25; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; died of disease, March 18, 1864, Washington, D. C., as of Co. "F".


Platte, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Rahe, Hermann — Priv. — Res. Lubee, Me.; 31; butcher; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 19, 1864; furloughed Dec. 26, 1864, from Camp Parole, Md.; failed to return and became a deserter, Jan'y. 26, 1865.

Reid, William H. R. — Sergt. — Res. Nashua, N. H.; 36; wool grader; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.; returned, date not shown; deserted Nov. 15, 1862, while on furlough.
Rich, Thomas P. — Priv. — Res. Bedford; 34; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 12, 1862. See V. R. C.
Rose, Louis — Priv. — Res. New York; 25; gilder; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded June 20, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Oct. 3, 1865, as of 16th Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.
Ross, John H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863, Boston, Mass.
Rourke, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. Aug. 23, 1862; must. Aug. 27, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 22, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.
Schiller, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; saddler; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Schumacher, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 35; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.
Seeberg, Simon — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; bookbinder; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; died Sept. 18, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.
Sloeman, John C. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July or Aug., 1863; must. out Oct. 18, 1864, as of Co. “C” 16th V. R. C.
Stevens, John — Drummer — Res. Topsfield; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; died at Florence, S. C., a Prisoner of War, date not shown.
Sturgis, Henry H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; comm., July 10, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 10, 1861; must. Nov. 10, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 7, 1862, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “F”.


Tenney, Benjamin P. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 37; hatter; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 16, 1864; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of 78th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Unrein, Cari — Priv. — Res. Germany; 20; stonecutter; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; absent sick since June 16, 1864; no later record.

Walsh, John, 1st — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 20, 1862; must. Sept. 21, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863; enlisted Aug. 12, 1863, under name of James Leesman, in Co. "F" 3d Vt. Inf.; deserted June 18, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Welsh, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 31; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; deserted Nov. 8, 1863, Kelly's Ford, Va. Name also borne as Walsh, John, 2d.


Wilton, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cooper; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. Feb. 11, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864; died, date not shown, a Prisoner of War.


Witte, Edward — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; laborer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Aug., 1864, place not shown; transf. to V. R. C., March 21, 1865; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 22d Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Wood, John — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1862; disch. for disability, April 22, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna.

Woods, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; fisherman; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, July 8, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Woodward, William — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 21, 1863. Name also borne as Daniel Woodward.
COMPANY "I"


Adams, John — Priv. — Res. Hampden, Me.; 35; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; deserted May 9, 1864, while on furlough from hosp., Washington, D. C., as of Co. "F".

Adams, John — Priv. — Res. London, Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; absent sick since April 24, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, from hosp., Washington, D. C., while on furlough.


Andrews, Frank — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 22; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 10, 1863; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; deserted July 18, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.


Armand, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; hostler; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, while en route to regt.


Barber, Alexander M. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 40; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded at Ball's Bluff, Va.; Oct. 21, 1861; died of wounds, Nov. 29, 1861.


Barnard, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862. See V. R. C.


Barrett, William H. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; prisoner July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.


Bean, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. —; 35; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.


Beckmann, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; saddler; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. “C”.

Beckmann, Conrad — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out May 22, 1865, as of Co. “C”.


Berkley, John — Priv. — Res. New York; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; must. out May 18, 1865, as of Co. “F”.


Bicknell, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 31; printer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; trans. to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec., 1863; apptd. Qr. Master Sergt., May 1, 1864; must. out July 18, 1865, as of 22d Rept. V. R. C.

Blewald, Carl — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; confectioner; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “B”.

Bixler, Paul — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; artist; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.

Bochet, Hugo — Priv. — Res. Germany; 25; weaver; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; enlisted in Confederate Army, Oct. 12, 1864; no further record.


Bogue, Edward — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 27; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 28, 1863.


Borden, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded in May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, at Reams’ Station, Va., a 1st Sergt.; no further record.


Brooks, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1863. Also had service in U. S. Navy to the credit of New Hampshire.

Brooks, Richard — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; butcher; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 29, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.


Brualt, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 24; saddler; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, near Deep Bottom, Va.; no further record.

Buck, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 20; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; absent sick Aug. 28, 1863; no further record.


Bucknam, James A. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; mason; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 15, 1863; re-enlist. April 19, 1864; must. out Nov. 25, 1865, as of Co. "B" 6th V. R. C. Had prior service in 3d Md. Inf.


Cathcart, James F. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 38; seaman; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 14, 1863.

Chadwick, George W. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 15, 1863, Frederick, Md.


Chase, Daniel B. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 42; mason; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 20, 1864; must. out Nov. 10, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.

Christian, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and May 18, 1864, at Spotylvania, Va.; must. out to date Aug. 1, 1864.


Clark, William H. — Priv. — Res. Webster; 19; cloth finisher; draft. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


Coffman, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 20; cook; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; wounded about April 21, 1864, place unknown; in hosps. at Washington, D. C., and Philadelphia, Penna.; no further record.

Conway, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Cook, Henry P. — Cook — Res. Nantucket; 34; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1862.


Crocker, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 29, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician.

Crowell, Barzillia — Priv. — Res. Tisbury; 22; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; wounded May 3, 1863, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May 1864; discharged March 27, 1865.


Davis, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.


Dean, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; teamster; enl. and must. May 2, 1864; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865.

Decker, Anton — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; baker; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 20, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va.; exchanged Reams' Station, Va.; sent to Salisbury, N. C., Oct. 9, 1864, where he enlisted in Confederate Army; no further record.


Doody, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 20; blacksmith; draft. and must. June 30, 1864; died Dec. 1, 1864, City Point, Va., of wounds received on picket near Petersburg, Va.

Dunn, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Barrington, R. I.; 28; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1861; discharged for disability, March 2, 1863.


Fuller, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1861; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; died of disease, June 5, 1865, Salisbury, N. C., as Sergt., a Prisoner of War.


Grady, Martin — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged Feb. 17, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.


Green, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; clerk; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and May, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Corp.


Higgins, Michael — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; polisher; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, en route for regt.


Holli, Thomas — Corp. — Res. Sandwich; 24; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.


Hull, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. Feb. 6, 1864; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "D" 20th Regt. V. R. C.

Hunter, Jared M. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed June 30, 1862, near Glendale, Va.


Jackson, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.
Jaham, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Canada; 37; millwright; draft. and must. July 5, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., March 7, 1865; re-transf. to 20th Mass. Inf., date not shown; must. out June 3, 1865.

Johnson, George M. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; must. out July 16, 1865.

Johnston, Gustavus — Priv. — Res. Halifax, N. S.; 25; laborer; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; furloughed from hosp., July 5, 1864; reported deserted Dec. 23, 1864, while on furlough.


Junghantz, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 28; soldier; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner July 20, 1864, Peters burg, Va.; on Oct. 18, 1864, was delivered to Lieut. Col. J. G. Tucker, Confederate Rec t. Officer, for enlist. in Confederate Army; no further record.

Kearns, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Aug. 21, 1862; must. Sept. 3, 1862; must. out Aug. 1, 1864. See V. R. C.


Kelly, William P. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; scholar; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, at Fair Oaks, Va., as Corpl.; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; prisoner May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died March 5, 1865, Wilmington, N. C., as Sergt.


Laidsch, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; mason; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; missing in action, May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no further record.


McCaffery, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 2, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.


McCarthy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 34; laborer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


McIntosh, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

McKenna, Peter — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; glass blower; enl. and must. July 26, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.


McRae, Christopher — Priv. — Res. Hornellsville, N. Y.; 24; sailor; enl. and must. April 12, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.


Mather, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Mayo, William — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 28; clerk; enl. and must. July 15, 1864; prisoner Oct. 27, 1864, Boydton Road, Va.; exchanged Feb. 9, 1865; must. out July 16, 1865.


Moore, Clement C. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Sing Sing, N. Y.; 21; occu. —; comm. Aug. 1, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; not must.; must. out July 16, 1865, as 1st Lieut.


Murphy, Franklin B. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 32; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 6, 1863. See V. R. C.

Murphy, Josiah F. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 16; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as Sergt.

Murphy, Owen — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 1, 1864.

Murphy, Terrance — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 33; mason; enl. July 19, 1861; must. July 26, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; disch. for disability, Dec. 2, 1863, as of Co. “C” 13th V. R. C.


Nesi, Augustus — Priv. — Res. New York; 44; soldier; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; must. out Nov. 21, 1865, as of 2d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


O'Connor, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 20; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 12, 1865; must. out May 2, 1865.

Orpins, Edward P. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; re-enlist. March 19, 1864; died April 30, 1864, while on veteran furlough.


Parker, Albert C. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 16; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.

Parker, William B. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 21; polisher; enl. and must. March 18, 1863; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 6, 1864.

Partington, Edward — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; bricklayer; enl. and must. April 19, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Pease, Benjamin B. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 18; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Sergt.; re-enlist. March 30, 1864, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 2d Lieut., April 29, 1864; must. May 6, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; comm. 1st Lieut., May 18, 1864; must. June 10, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged Feb. 23, 1865; comm. Captain, June 1, 1865; must. June 22, 1865; resigned and disch., June 26, 1865, as Captain of Co. "G".


Pratt, George C. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 23, 1863; must. out July 19, 1864, as of Co. "C" 6th V. R. C., a Corpl.


Raymond, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; caulker; enl. and must. July 19, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; prisoner, date not shown; died of disease, June 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Richardson, John — Priv. — Res. Quebec, Canada; 21; painter; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Aug. 25, 1864, while en route to regt.


Ries, August — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; butcher; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; took oath of allegiance to the enemy at Bell Isle, Va., Nov. 1, 1864; no later record.


Seddon, James — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Oct. 21, 1861, Ball’s Bluff, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 20, 1862.


Skinner, Edward V. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 39; furrier; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1862. See V. R. C.


Starbuck, George B. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spotsylvania, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 1, 1864, for wounds.

Stewart, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canada; 22; farmer; draft. and must. July 11, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Stone, James L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; wheelwright; draft. and must. June 21, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865.

Strick, Julius — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; currier; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1862.


Swain, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., July, 1863; must. out Aug. 23, 1864, as of Co. “A” 9th V. R. C.


Taylor, John H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; wire dresser; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; died March 21, 1865, Baltimore, Md.


Weckles, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 18; sailor; enl. and must. Feb. 10, 1862; disch. for disability, April 27, 1863.

Wells, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; reported transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 9, 1863; must. out July 30, 1864, as of Co. "A" 1st V. R. C.

Wheelden, John F. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 16, 1862; on detached service since July 3, 1863; no further record.

Whitcomb, Joseph D. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 29, 1861; re-enlist. March 25, 1864; deserted April 30, 1864, while on furlough. True name Joseph B. Whitcomb.


Wilson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; peddler; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1863; must. out Aug. 1, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.


Woodward, Ezekiel L. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 24; glass blower; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died soon after the battle.


Worth, George G. — Priv. — Res. Nantucket; 20; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; killed Oct. 21, 1861, Ball's Bluff, Va.


Zels, Jonas — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; soldier; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; wounded May, 1864; deserted Oct. 20, 1864, from hosp.; enlist. Nov. 26, 1864, as Jacob Weidman, in Co. "I" 10th Conn. Inf.; must. out Aug. 25, 1865.
COMPANY "K"


Agin, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 20; hostler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; absent sick Aug. 29, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Jan. 1, 1863. Name also borne as Thomas Higin.

Albanis, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 23; dyer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; missing June 4, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "C".

Anderson, John — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 21; hatter; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; wounded in May, 1864; deserted from hospital, May 29, 1864.

Anderson, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 45; soldier; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.

Arlein, George — Priv. — Res. France; 22; tailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded and missing, May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; no later record.

Bacon, Robert — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 30; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1862; deserted from hospital, June 20, 1863.


Ballard, Rufus K. — Cook — Res. Wrentham; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 28, 1862.

Barnes, Norman — Priv. — Res. Orange; 30; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862.


Baxter, John W. — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; prisoner May 21, 1864, North Anna River, Va.; paroled April 22, 1865; must. out June 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Blake, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 28, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Bobo, Henry — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 26; bricklayer; draft. and must. Aug. 8, 1863; present with a detachment at Fort Ripley, Minn., Feb. 28, 1865; no further record.


Bowman, Lansford — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted April 11, 1863, from hospital.


Broinham, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1862; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 2, 1863. — Name also borne as Thomas Brosnihan.


Brown, Thomas — Priv. — Res. England; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 18, 1863; wounded Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".

Bryant, James W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. — See enlist. in U. S. Army, and V. R. C.

Buck, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; mason; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; deserted June 18, 1864, while on furlough from hospital.

Burke, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died of wounds, Aug. 5, 1863, as Corpl.


Bushey, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 13, 1864; must. out July 28, 1865.

Cain, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 7, 1863; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


Campbell, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; Slater; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; disch. April 26, 1864, at Stevensburg, Va., rejected.

Campion, Edward J. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; japanner; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 4, 1863, as Corpl.


Carlsle, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Oct. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 6, 1864, as of 143d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Carney, William — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 21; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; died Sept. 18, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Carver, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1862; killed Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.


Cronan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; died July 24, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received June 30, 1862, at Glendale, Va.


Cunners, Dennis — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 22; teamster; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent sick since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.

Cunningham, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; baker; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; deserted Nov. 18, 1863, while on furlough from hospital.


Dana, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Canton; 18; factory operative; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, March 6, 1863.


Dolan, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; glass blower; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; deserted, on or about Feb. 16, 1862, near Poolesville, Md.


Dorchesky, William — Priv. — Res. Germany; 21; weaver; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Dudley, Barzilla — Drummer — Res. Somerville; 50; musician; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863, as Musician.


Fitzgerald, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams’ Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; must. out May 12, 1865, as of Co. “I”.


Fordam, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 23; painter; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; reported absent wounded, June, 1864; no further record.


Garble, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 36; soldier; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter in May or June, 1865.


Greenwood, Charles — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; prisoner July 29, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out March 17, 1865, as of Co. "I".
Guillaume, Charles — Priv. — Res. Germany; 26; jeweller; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "B".
Haynes, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 43; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1862.
Hearnor, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; distiller; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna. Name also borne as Charles Heaney.
Hill, William F. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; shot for desertion, Aug. 28, 1863.


Horrigan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass blower; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “I”.


Howard, George F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. June 20, 1865, order War Dept.

Humphrey, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, as Corpl.


Jones, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 21; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 30, 1864; must. out Feb. 22, 1865, as of Co. “D” 22d V. R. C.


Katz, Fritz — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; porter; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “B”.


Keenan, Peter — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; and July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. “I”.


Kenny, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1862; died Nov. 17, 1862, Annapolis, Md., a paroled Prisoner of War.


King, Isacc — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; sailor; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.


Lorenz, Herman J. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 27; cigar maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; reported deserted from hosp., Washington, D. C., May 29, 1864.

Lyons, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; absent since date of enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.

Lysholm, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; cigar maker; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; must. out July 16, 1865, as of "B".


McChristal, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 7, 1864; must. out July 16, 1865, as Musician of Co. "I".


McShea, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; carpenter; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.


Miles, Marcus C. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 31; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. Feb. 17, 1864; died of disease, June 3, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Miltimore, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863, at Taneytown, Md.


Morrisey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1862; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 18, 1864.


Morton, Adam — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; wounded May 31, 1862, Fair Oaks, Va.; absent since; dropped as a deserter, Jan'y. 1, 1863.


Murphy, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; re-enlist. March 12, 1864; wounded May, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 13, 1863; must. out Aug. 3, 1863, as of Co. "B" 19th V. R. C.


Murphy, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; draft. and must. July 14, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.

Nasdall, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 21, 1864; deserted Nov. 30, 1864, while on furlough from hospl., Washington, D. C.

Norton, James — Priv. — Res. Manayunk, Penna.; 23; painter; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; deserted June 30, 1864.

O'Brien, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 21; hostler; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.


O'Brien, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; draft. and must. July 20, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.

O'Hara, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; must. out Aug. 27, 1864, as of Co. "I".


Parker, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 19; cutler; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; wounded July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as 1st Sergt.; and May, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; exchanged March 8, 1865; disch. March 25, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Pentz, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; teamster; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 28, 1862. See V. R. C.


Powers, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1862.


Rauch, Louis — Priv. — Res. Germany; 33; cigar maker; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; prisoner Aug. 25, 1864, Reams' Station, Va.; returned, date not shown; must out July 24, 1865, as of Co. "F".


Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; iron puddler; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.

Riley, John — Priv. — Res. Hamilton, Canada West; 28; rigger; draft. and must. July 16, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.


Robinson, William — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; wool sorter; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.


Rogers, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1862, Alexandria, Va.


Ryan, William — Priv. — Res. —; 30; operative; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "E".

Sampson, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 21, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.

Sampson, Isaac M. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; died of wounds, Jany. 1, 1863, as Corporal.


Sawtell, George S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Schaur, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; deserted April 30, 1865, while on furlough from hospl., at Baltimore, Md., as of Co. "B". Name also found as John Schier.

Schwarnebecker, John — Priv. — Res. Adams; 46; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1863. Died of disease, March 6, 1863, Frederick, Md.


Sevelle, Frank — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 24; seaman; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.


Sheppard, Allen — Captain — Res. Boston; 42; merchant; comm. July 10, 1861; must. July 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 11, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; comm. Major, May 1, 1863; not must.; transf. to V. R. C., Aug. 30, 1863, as Captain; disch. for disability, June 30, 1866, as Captain of 24th V. R. C.


Smith, David A. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; and Feb. 5, 1865, Hatcher's Run, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 25, 1865, as Corpl. of Co. "I".


Smith, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; deserted March, 1862, Poolesville, Md.


Thorpe, Edward — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; sailor; enl. and must. July 18, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862.


Walker, Donald — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, Jan'y. 1, 1863.


Wall, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Wisconsin; 21; operator; enl. and must. Aug. 26, 1861; reported transf. to V. R. C., Aug., 1864; no record found in V. R. C.; no further record.


Wentworth, George E. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 20, 1863; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out July 16, 1865, as of Co. "I".


Wetberg, Edward — Priv. — Res. Germany; 23; student; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 10, 1865, as of Co. "C".


White, Wallace B. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 23, 1862.


Whittemore, James — Priv. — Res. —; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; deserted July 8, 1863.


Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. Toronto, Canada; 26; laborer; draft. and must. June 20, 1864; absent since enlist.; dropped as a deserter, May or June, 1865.


UNASSIGNED

Abbo, Alexander — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no further record.


Adams, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Canton; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; died Oct. 2, 1862, Frederick, Md.

Adams, Henry — Priv. — Res. Canada; 21; farmer; draft. and must. July 8, 1864; no further record.


Akerman, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; baker; enl. and must. April 7, 1864; no further record.


Allen, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 23; cartman; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864.

Barrett, Michael — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 21; teamster; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives as a deserter from 13th New York Cavalry, Aug. 18, 1863; no further record.


Bennett, Heinrich — Priv. — Res. —; 42; gardener; enl. and must. June 21, 1864; disch. for disability, July 16, 1864.


Booby, Louis — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; seaman; enl. and must. June 10, 1864; no further record.

Bowman, James W. — Priv. — Res. Rochester, N. Y.; 22; farmer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864, en route to regt.


Brady, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; deserted, date not shown; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; released and returned to regt., by S. O. #50, War Dept., date Jan. 31, 1865; no further record.


Bremmer, Frederick — Priv. — Res. —; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. April 2, 1864; died April 26, 1864, Galloups Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Cause</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bren, Peter</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breslen, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver, Charles H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Joseph A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Edward A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clepper, Adam</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, James</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley, Michael</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, Felix</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, Michael</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, Matthew</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Charles B.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossman, Elbridge</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Henry</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Benjamin C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, John H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diernann, August</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donley, James</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Edward</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, James</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durgin, John C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edson, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, William</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faerl, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernald, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, George</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Filtier, Francis — Priv. — Res. France; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 15, 1863; disch. April 28, 1864, rejected.

Floyd, Robert — Priv. — Res. Watertown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 10, 1864; deserted, date not shown; sentenced by Genl. Court Martial; confined at Fort Delaware, Del., July 9, 1864; died Aug. 23, 1864, of disease, at that place.


Gregas, Gustave — Priv. — Res. Germany; 19; painter; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no later record.

Griffith, John — Priv. — Res. —; 29; seaman; enl. and must. April 8, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Hall, Charles D. — Priv. — Res. St. Louis, Mo.; 25; printer; enl. and must. March 5, 1864; deserted March 19, 1864.

Harris, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1862; deserted Sept. 28, 1862.


Haskins, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 25; nailer; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; arrested Sept. 9, 1862, and sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; cause of arrest not found. In accordance with orders from War Dept., he enlisted Nov. 13, 1862, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, and was assigned to Co. "C" 2d Battln. 11th U. S. Inf. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Hinckley, George H. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 33; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 20, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.

Holder, James — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 23; seaman; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; no further record.

Howland, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 17, 1862; no further record.


Karstein, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; soldier; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no later record.

Lang, John — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 23; seaman; draft. and must. July 15, 1864; reported absent since enlist.; no further record.


Lowton, Joseph R. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 27; laborer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted on or about May 17, 1864.

McCauly, James — Priv. — Res. Philadelphia, Penna.; 21; spinner; enl. and must. April 11, 1864; no further record.


Marshall, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Derby Center, Vt.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. May 7, 1864; no further record.

Martin, Simon — Priv. — Res. Derby Center, Vt.; 37; laborer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; no further record.


Messerschmidt, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; laborer; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; no further record.

Miller, Henry — Priv. — Res. Germany; 24; barkeeper; enl. and must. April 9, 1864; no further record.


Moore, Rickey W. — Priv. — Res. —; 33; tinsmith; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; deserted May 30, 1864, from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.


Moser, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Bellevue, Ohio; 24; painter; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; deserted March 23, 1864, from hospital.

Nugent, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; machinist; draft. and must. July 18, 1863; turned over to U. S. detective, as a deserter from the 82d New York Inf., Aug. 18, 1863; no further record.


O'Brien, John M. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; plumber; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; rejected March 1, 1864.


Paul, William — Priv. — Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; 26; blacksmith; draft. and must. Aug. 5, 1863; drowned at Long Island, Boston Harbor, while attempting to desert, date not shown.

Prehl, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 36; laborer; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; missing since May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Ransom, George — Priv. — Res. Burlington, Vt.; 20; printer; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; no further record.

Richl, John — Priv. — Res. —; 30; soldier; enl. April 13, 1864; must. April 14, 1864; deserted May 27, 1864, from Galloup's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.

Rivers, Franklin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; farmer; enl. and must. April 25, 1864; no further record.

Robbins, Barney — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 24; seaman; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.

Roberts, William — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; enl. and must. April 13, 1864; transf. to Navy, May 17, 1864. See two enlist. in U. S. Navy.

Robichaud, Arthur — Priv. — Res. Frankfort, N. Y.; 22; sailor; enl. and must. April 1, 1864; no further record.

Robinson, George — Priv. — Res. England; 29; sailor; enl. and must. April 18, 1864; deserted about May 12, 1864; apprehended, date not shown; dishonorably discharged, July 9, 1864, Alexandria, Va., per sentence of Genl. Court Martial.


Royall, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. April 4, 1864; disch. for disability, April 25, 1864.


Saklen, Yon — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1862; died of disease, Dec. 23, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Schmidt, John H. F. — Priv. — Res. Germany; 30; laborer; enl. April 1, 1864; must. April 2, 1864; missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; no further record.

Scott, William E. — Priv. — Res. —; 32; sailor; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.

Semes, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; seaman; enl. and must. March 25, 1864; applied for transfer to Navy, and deserted on or about April 22, 1864, while en route to Naval Rendezvous.


Thomas, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 22; seaman; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, April 2, 1864. See U. S. Navy.


Welsh, Christian — Priv. — Res. Switzerland; 36; laborer; enl. and must. May 18, 1864; no further record.

Welch, Michael H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; brush maker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.


Williams, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; deserted May 11, 1864.

Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; no further record.


Young, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newbury; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1862; deserted in Dec., 1862.
TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 21st Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was made up of companies raised in the central and western part of the State in the summer of 1861. It rendezvoused at Camp Lincoln, Worcester, Mass., Companies A, D, and G arriving in camp July 19 and being mustered in to date from that day. The rest of the regiment was mustered in on or before August 23. Its first colonel was Augustus Morse of Leominster, who had been major general of the old 3d Division, Mass. Vol. Mil. On August 23 the regiment marched to the city hall, where it was presented with a national flag by the ladies of the city of Worcester, after which it entrained to Norwich, Conn., on its way to the seat of war. A week later it arrived at Annapolis, Md., remaining in that vicinity until Jan. 9, 1862, when it was assigned to the Burnside expedition to North Carolina.

Under command of Lieut. Col. Alberto C. Maggi it formed a part of Reno's Brigade of Burnside's Coast Division, Army of the Potomac. It was engaged in the battles of Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, Newbern, Mar. 14, and Camden, April 19, losing in these three actions in North Carolina 40 officers and men killed or mortally wounded.

On August 5, 1862, the regiment re-embarked and three days later reached Newport News, Va., where it became a part of Ferrero's Brigade, Reno's Division, Burnside's (9th) Corps. As such it was sent to reinforce Gen. Pope's army near Culpepper. It was present at 2d Bull Run, Aug. 30, suffering slight loss, but at Chantilly, Sept. 1, it was heavily engaged and lost 38 men killed or mortally wounded.

At South Mountain, Sept. 14, Gen. Sturgis being in command of the division and Gen. Reno of the corps, the 21st was engaged near Fox's Gap. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it helped to carry the Burnside Bridge and lost heavily. At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, it participated in the assaults, suffering severe losses. Here the color bearer, Thomas Plunkett, lost both his arms.

On Feb. 9, 1863, the regiment left its camp at Falmouth and accompanied the 9th Corps into Kentucky, being stationed at Mount Stirling, Lexington, Nicholasville, Camp Nelson, and other places. Here it became a part of the 1st Brigade of the 2d Division and as such took part in the defense of Knoxville, Tenn., against Longstreet's siege and assaults, Nov. 17 to Dec. 4, 1863. The siege being raised, on the 26th and 27th of December, 1863, when but two ears of corn a day were being issued as rations, the question of re-enlistment was proposed. Between Dec. 29, and Jany. 1, 251 out of the 287 men in the regiment re-enlisted at Blain's Cross Roads, and were mustered in at Covington, Ky., to date from Jany. 1, 1864. The regiment then proceeded via Camp Nelson, Nicholasville, and Covington, Ky., to Cincinnati, Ohio, where on Jany. 29, the re-enlisted men entrained for Massachusetts to enjoy a veteran furlough of 30 days which was finally extended to about seven weeks.

On March 20, 1864, the veteran 21st again assembled at Annapolis, Md., its old rendezvous in the early winter of 1861–62. In the reorganization of the 9th Corps the 21st, now under Lieut. Col. George P. Hawkes, was made a part of Leasure's (2d) Brigade, Stevenson's (1st) Division.
The regiment, now numbering only 209 men, was engaged at the Wilderness, May 6, at Spottsylvania, May 12 and 18, on the Shady Grove Church Road, May 31, and June 1, and at Bethesda Church (near Cold Harbor), June 2, losing in the campaign 24 in killed and mortally wounded. Transferred to the front of Petersburg it was in the assault of June 17, and in the Crater fight on July 30. August 18, the officers and men whose time was out left for home, and the regiment was reduced to a battalion of three companies under Capt. Orange S. Sampson. At Weldon Railroad, Aug. 19, and at Poplar Spring Church, Sept. 30, the battalion was engaged with loss, Capt. Sampson being killed Sept. 30. This was its last battle as a separate unit. By General Order of Oct. 21, 1864, the three companies of the 21st Battalion were consolidated with the seven companies to which the 36th Regt. had been reduced and served with that regiment until the close of its term. The men whose time had not then expired were transferred to the 56th Regt. and mustered out with that regiment, July 12, 1865.
TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF

Augustus Morse — Colonel — Res. Leominster; 44; comb maker; comm. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; resigned and disch. May 15, 1862. See Officer U. S. Vols.


George S. Ball — Chaplain — Res. Upton; age —; clergyman; comm. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 3, 1862

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


James S. Green — Hospl. Steward — Res. Fitchburg; 27; medical student; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 16, 1862.


BAND


Corbin, Marcus M. — Music. — Res. Webster; 19; shoemaker; enl. July 25, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, May 12, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "A"


Brooks, John, Jr. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Templeton; 33; lumber dealer; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date July 18, 1862.

Bryant, Mandall — Wagoner — Res. Templeton; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Colby, Madison — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; watchmaker; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; trans. to V. R. C., Sept. 7, 1863; must. out Aug. 22, 1864, as of Co."F" 3d V. R. C.


Cornwell, Henry — Priv. — Res. New York; 23; machinist; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; deserted April 12, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Cummings, Joel D. — Priv. — Res. Phillipston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.

Cummings, Jonathan B. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 34; teamster; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 10, 1862.

Cutting, J. Prescott — 1st Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 39; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, as Private.


Dunn, Charles J. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 16, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; died same day of wounds.

Flint, William — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Green, John F. — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Boston, Mass., as Sergt.


Hill, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, March 3, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Hitchcock, Henry S. — Sergt. — Res. Templeton; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 25, 1862; must. Oct. 18, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., April 26, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 31, 1864, as 1st Lieut.


Lewis, John F. — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Oct. 1, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch., March 2, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. “F”.


Moore, Otis P. — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 25; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, April 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Mullins, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 16, 1864; deserted April 22, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Osgood, Albert J. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864, as Corpl.; missing May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Sergt.; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 23, 1864; must. out May 26, 1865. Name also appears as John A. Osgood.

Parker, James C. — Priv. — Res. Athol; 35; carpenter; enl. Aug. 1, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded at Newbern, N. C., March 14, 1862; died of wounds, March 18, 1862.


Pierce, Harrison S. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.


Sawyer, Sereno — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 29; lumber dealer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died Jany. 1, 1862, at Annapolis, Md., of disease.


Stone, E. Wyman — Corpl. — Res. Templeton; 30; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Feb. 17, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Stone, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 44; miller; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 31, 1864.

Sweet, Otis L. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disability, Jan. 13, 1862, on steamer "Northerner" at Hatteras Inlet, N. C.


COMPANY "B"


Bell, James — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.


Buck, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. Middlefield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, March 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Cooper, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Suffield, Conn.; 27; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 12, 1862, Providence, R. I.

Cushing, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Danahey, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Monson; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Dunn, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died May 1, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.

Fairbanks, Benjamin L. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 25, 1862, as of Co. "A".


Fuller, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Southwick; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va., as of Co. "1".


Goodwin, John — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, June 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Hannan, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 29; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Ronanoke Island, N. C.


Hawkins, Lorenzo L. — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; supposed killed; no later record.

Hayward, Asa E. — Sergt. — Res. Springfield; 35; merchant; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 2, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. as 1st Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; apptd. Adjutant, March 14, 1863; resigned and disch. to date May 14, 1863, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant.

Hennebry, Walter — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; cooper; enl. and must. March 8, 1864; died of disease, Aug. 15, 1864, Brattleboro, Vt.


Hopkins, James W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Palmer; 23; bookkeeper; comm. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Dec. 31, 1862.


Hubbard, George — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 22; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.

Hughes, James — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; operative; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 6, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Knox, Nathaniel F. — Priv. — Res. Longmeadow; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; confined at Richmond, Va., Feb. 25, 1865; paroled March 10, 1865; died, date not shown, as of Co. "I".

McCabe, Stephen — Sgt. — Res. Boston; 28; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded and prisoner, Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled, date not shown; comm. and must. 2d Liet., Jan. 12, 1863; resigned and disch. to date May 8, 1863.


McDonald, Edward — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 28; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died Sept. 6, 1862, at Somerville, Mass., of wounds received in action, Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.


McRobie, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 32; weaver; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 14, 1862, as of Co. "F".

Mahar, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; laborer; enl. Aug. 11, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.

Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Manning, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Chicopee Falls; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Miller, Charles — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 21; cook; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 28, 1865, as of Co. "I".

Mixter, George W. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; baker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


O’Connor, Maurice J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; gilder; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted Oct. 15, 1862, while a paralyzed prisoner, at Annapolis, Md.

Olivers, William P. H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861, at Annapolis Junction, Md.


Pearce, George L. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 24; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as of Co. “F”.


Pine, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded and missing, June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died June 21, 1864, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Puffer, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Hatfield; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, March 13, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Quinn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 22; glass blower; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 26, 1863, as of Co. “F”.


Rice, Samuel B. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sheridan, Martin — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 22; machinist; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted Aug. 29, 1862, Manassas, Va.; captured while in desertion, date not shown; paroled Sept. 1, 1862; sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1862; no later record found.


Smith, John N. — Priv. — Res. Woleottville, Conn.; 21; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died April 13, 1862, Woleottville, Conn., of wounds recd. March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Somerville, John — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; and June 29, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

Sparks, Richard W. — Priv. — Res. West Suffield, Conn.; 22; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 30, 1864.

Spry, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; disch. to date July 24, 1864.


Sullivan, Jerry — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; deserted Aug. 12, 1863, on march in Kentucky.

Toughey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 29, 1864, as of Co. “F”.


Tracy, John — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864.


Walker, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Chicopee; 31; joiner; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 4, 1863, as of Co. “F”.


COMPANY “C”


Cain, Henry — Corpl. — Res. Spencer; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; and Nov., 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Cotton, George H. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; and Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. Oct. 22, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.

Cranney, Timothy — Sergt. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862.


Dana, Louis — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; shoemaker; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Dane, William W. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 18; farmer; enl. July 28, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died May 1, 1862, at Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds received April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.

Davis, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; died of disease, April 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Fairbanks, Richard B. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; absent sick Nov. 1, 1861; no later record found.


Graton, Alvin S. — Corp. — Res. Halifax, Vt.; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; prom. Corp., Nov. or Dec., 1862; prisoner June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 27, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 2, 1864.

Harlow, William T. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Spencer; 32; lawyer; comm. and must. July 23, 1861; comm. and must. Capt., July 29, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 25, 1863.

Henry, George W. — Corp. — Res. Spencer; 20; teamster; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Hurst, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 32; mechanic; enl. July 29, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Lanckton, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 39; hostler; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded and prisoner, June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; transf. Oct. 20, 1864, as of Co. “K”, to V. R. C., an exchanged Prisoner of War; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1865, as of 72d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Marsh, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 42; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, July 29, 1862.

Mead, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; missing July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died Jan. 15, 1865, at Danville, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Parker, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Brimfield; 22; farmer; enl. Aug. 13, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died June 6, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va., of wounds reed. April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.


Richardson, William E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; clerk; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for promotion, June 14, 1862. See Field and Staff 33d Mass Inf.


Sargent, Samuel D. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 41; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Scott, William W. — Priv. — Res. Leicester; 18; carpenter; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 25, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Smith, David — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Vail, Jeffrey — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; tanner; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 1, 1862. See V. R. C.


Webster, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 31; spinner; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

Welch, Edward — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 24; spinner; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 15, 1862.


Williston, William H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Young, Richard — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 36; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 23, 1861; deserted, date not shown.

COMPANY "D"


Adams, Ephraim — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out to date Aug. 30, 1864.


Battles, Harrison W. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died Feb. 9, 1862, of wounds reed. Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Isl., N. C.


Boynton, William S. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 34; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Brock, Andrew M. — Corpl. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; railroad conductor; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 1, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.

Bronson, James — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, March 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Carter, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; killed Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.


Dean, Nathaniel C. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; and June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

Delahanty, James F. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 23; moulder; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted from hosp., Jan'y. or Feb., 1863.


Eastman, Amos S. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 24; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Harris, William B. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 36; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 29, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Hodgeman, William — Priv. — Res. Shirley; 38; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Lamb, Ansel H. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 24; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 7, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; disch. for disability, March 10, 1864, as of 60th Co. 2d Batttn. V. R. C.


Munn, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1862; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863.


Tolman, Calvin E. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; printer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.


Wheelock, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862.


COMPANY "E"


Bradford, Pelham — Captain — Res. West Boylston; 34; merchant; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 26, 1862.


Burpee, Francis — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; wounded Nov. 1863, Knoxville, Tenn.; and May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Private.


Buss, Henry K. — Corpl. — Res. Sterling; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Collins, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 29; mechanic; enl. July 26, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died June 1, 1863, Covington, Ky.


Coombs, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ware Village; 31; mechanic; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of wounds, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Field, Edward F. — Sergt. — Res. Lancaster; 29; mechanic; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 18, 1862; must. same day; resigned and disch. to date May 8, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "K".

Fiske, Richard — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died Nov. 27, 1863, of wounds received Nov. 24, 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn.


Henry, Alvin P. — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Horan, John H. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 8, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Hosmer, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Holden; 44; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Hosmer, Leonard T. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 22; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 22, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Jamison, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 33; mechanic; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, May 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Jennings, John F. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 42; farmer; enl. July 24, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 2, 1862. See V. R. C.

Julian, William — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 18; bootmaker; enl. and must. March 18, 1862; wounded Sept. 14, 1862, South Mountain, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 16, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Miles, Samuel L. — Music. — Res. Marlboro; 29; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 14, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Moore, Francis L. — Priv. — Res. Warwick; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; died Aug. 20, 1862, of disease, on way home from Fredericksburg, Va. to Washington, D. C.


Plunkett, Thomas — Corpl. — Res. West Boylston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 9, 1864, at Boston, Mass. Medal of Honor man — date of action, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va. — “Seized the colors of his regiment, the color bearer having been shot down, and bore them to the front, where both his arms were carried off by a shell.”


Roper, Albert J. — Priv. — Res. Sterling; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; transf. Jan. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 5, 1864, as of 87th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Santon, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Holden; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 15, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862; See V. R. C.; and Umass. Recruits and Drafted Men.


Sinclair, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 21; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Stewart, William II. — Priv. — Res. —; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, April 9, 1863.

Sylvester, Albert P. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted Aug. 10, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; prisoner Aug. 12, 1862, at Bottom’s Bridge, Va., while in desertion; confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 23, 1862; on Nov. 6, 1862, stated his willingness to take oath of allegiance to Confed. States, at Richmond, Va.; no later record.


Thompson, Ira — Priv. — Res. Warren; 31; farmer; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 30, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.


Vose, Charles E. — Wagoner — Res. Leominster; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 11, 1863.


Wellman, Newton — Priv. — Res. —; 28; section man; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; died of disease, June 19, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


COMPANY "F"


Willett, Felix — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; mechanic; enl. Aug. 6, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; deserted and taken prisoner, Aug. 12, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; released Jan. 10, 1863, on taking oath of allegiance to the Confederacy; no later record.

Wilson, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Princeton; 24; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; died, Feb. 21, 1864, at Cleveland, Ohio.


Brekenridge, Samuel — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 14, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Fallon, Owen — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted Jany. 27, 1862; arrested June 6, 1863; on detached service, March 31, 1864, Lexington, Ky.; no later record.


Hart, John — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


King, James L. — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 34; harness maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1862. — See V. R. C.


Lebois, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Webster; 20; spinner; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.


McCue, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Hopkinton; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 31, 1862; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; disch. for wounds, June 23, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


McLean, William E. — Corpl. — Res. Worcester; 23; showman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 9, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Marcy, Frank — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 11, 1862.


Morse, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; wounded July 7, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; prisoner July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record. — Also reported to have been killed.


Paige, William J. — Priv. — Res. Sutton; 34; stonecutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. "D".


Parker, John K. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 29; courier; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 30, 1862, 2d Bull Run, Va.; prisoner June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 15, 1864. See V. R. C.

Paul, Mitchell W. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 24; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Potter, Otis — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; died of disease, Aug. 27, 1864, City Point, Va.


Reynolds, John D. — Corpl. — Res. Webster; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded June 1, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, June 2, 1864, as Private of Co. "A".


Salsbury, John — Priv. — Res. — ; 22; occu. — ; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Slater, James — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., prior to May 1, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Stone, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Millbury; 21; gunsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prom. Sergt., Feb. 11, 1864; died of disease, March 2, 1864, Keene, N. H.


Truden, William — Priv. — Res. South Wilbraham; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Auburn; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Withington, Elijah — Priv. — Res. West Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; died of disease, Jan. 28, 1864, Lexington, Ky.

Wright, Albert R. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted Jany. 9, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

COMPANY “G”


Cheney, Harrison C. — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 24; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.; and July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Daley, Daniel, 2d — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Davis, Alonzo P. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Ashburnham; 43; harness maker; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 16, 1862, by S. O. War Dept. #13.


Dillon, William — Priv. — Res. East Lexington; 34; laborer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 24, 1863. See V. R. C.


Dwinnell, Waldo — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; prisoner May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 11, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., as Prisoner of War.

Eddy, Franklin A. — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 28; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Farwell, Merrill — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 26; chair maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 4, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.

Fay, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 24; laborer; enl. and must. March 29, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; deserted from hosp., City Point, Va., July 13, 1864.


Flagg, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 28; peddler; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Howe, John F. — Priv. — Res. Shrewsbury; 18; currier; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; died of disease, March 17, 1864, Camp Nelson, Ky.


Knight, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. South Royalston; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; killed May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.


McIntire, James — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Munroe, George M. — Corpl. — Res. South Boston; 28; furniture dealer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. to date Sept. 6, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 3, 1863; must. Sept. 1, 1863; must. out to date Nov. 1, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".


Parker, Charles H. — Sergt. — Res. Ashburnham; 22; draughtsman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., May 28, 1862; must. —; comm. 1st Lieut., Sept. 6, 1862; must. —; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; resigned and disch. for wounds, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "D", March 2, 1863.


Pickering, Juba F. — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed April 19, 1862, Camden, N. C.


Puffer, C. Henry — Corpl. — Res. Ashburnham; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864, as Sergt.; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; died of wounds a few days later.


Remington, Orlando P. — Corpl. — Res. Gardner; 21; chair worker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, at Newbern, N. C., as Private, July 1, 1862.


Sanders, Jonathan H. — Priv. — Res. Ashby; 43; teamster; enl. Aug. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; re-enlist. Sept. 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 30, 1865, as of Co. "K" 13th V. R. C.


Thomas, Henry — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Tower, Horatio O. — Priv. — Res. Chesterfield; 22; painter; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, June 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Walker, Addison A. — Captain — Res. Ashburnham; 43; tub manufacturer; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date May 13, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Wells, Edwin — Priv. — Res. —; 23; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Whitcomb, George D. — Priv. — Res. Templeton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died April 9, 1862, of wounds reed. Feb. 8, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.


COMPANY "H"

Adams, Sylvester H. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 31, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Bryson, James — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; spinner; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1861, Annopolis, Md.

Bundy, Asahel L. — Sergt. — Res. Holyoke; 40; forger; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Point Lookout, Md.


Chapin, Wilbur F. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1864; must. out May 22, 1865.

Collins, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 33; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Converse, Lyman — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; teamster; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 8, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Cozzens, George W. — Priv. — Res. Dudley; 22; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 22, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Creed, Albert F. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died May 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Fairbanks, Frederick S. — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and Nov., 1863, at Knoxville, Tenn.; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; prom. Corpl., Feb. 11, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; missing in action, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; no later record. Also reported to have been killed.

Fitzgerald, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; prisoner Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; deserted Nov. 20, 1862, Camp Chase, Ohio.


Francis, Thomas — 1st Sergt. — Res. Palmer; 27; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., May 18, 1862; must. —; comm. Captain, Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; resigned and disch. to date March 5, 1863, as Captain.


Greenleaf, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 18; operator; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., Sept., 1863; must. out Aug. 12, 1864, as of 31st Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Hale, Lucius C. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of wounds, April 12, 1862.

Harris, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 33; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 8, 1864; died June 4, 1864, Malden, Mass., as of Co. “C” 21st V. R. C.


Howe, George H. — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 27; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 20, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; died March 7, 1862, of disease, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Irish, Samuel G. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; and July 30, 1864, at Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Jones, Augustus M. — Priv. — Res. Dracut; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 19, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; wounded June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; died of wounds, July 1, 1864, Washington, D. C.


King, Merriam — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 39; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 31, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Moraine, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Holyoke; 44; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted March 4, 1864.


Newell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 22, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Onley, Bradley R. — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Phelps, Lyman D. — Priv. — Res. Amherst; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; died of disease, Aug. 22, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.

Plumb, Henry C. — Sergt. — Res. North Amherst; 30; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, April 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sawin, Samuel H. — Priv. — Res. Belchertown; 24; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Shepard, Henry — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Smith, Francis — Priv. — Res. Leverett; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; killed June 2, 1862, Bethesda Church, Va.


Snell, William D. — Corpl. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; died of disease, June 19, 1862, Beaufort, N. C.


Tyas, Frederick — Corpl. — Res. Belchertown; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Aug. 9, 1862.


Watkins, Marcus — Priv. — Res. Peru; 18; laborer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


White, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; prisoner Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; joined the Confederate Army, while a Prisoner of War, at Salisbury, N. C.


Williams, George O. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 16, 1861; must. Aug. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 28, 1861, Annapolis, Md.

Wyatt, Stephen H. — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 5, 1861; disch. to date Aug. 30, 1864, as of Co. “I”.

COMPANY "I"

Abraham, Benjamin — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 18, 1864.


Boyd, John — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. July 13, 1864; deserted Nov. 15, 1864.


Chamberlain, Henry F. — Priv. — Res. Richmond; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Chamberlain, Robert B. — Corpl. — Res. Richmond; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., May 15, 1863; must. Feb. 11, 1864; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; wounded July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as 1st Lieut. Also had service in Co. "K" 4th N. J. Inf. (3 mos.).


Davidson, John H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; wool carder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prisoner Aug. 10, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.; paroled Sept. 21, 1862; no later record found.

Davis, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., March or April, 1862; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C., as Private; must. out Aug. 18, 1864, as of 32d Co. 2d Battl. V. R. C.
Davis, Erasmus C. — Priv. — Res. Greenwich; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; died of disease, May 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Dudley, Sidney — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 29; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, March 12, 1862.

Ellis, Chester A. — Priv. — Res. Wendell; 18; farmer; enl. April 5, 1862; must. April 14, 1862; died of disease, July 15, 1862, at Beaufort, N. C.


Fletcher, Joel W. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Leominster; 43; lawyer; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date May 12, 1862.


Hale, Dwight — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 24, 1861.


Hale, James W. — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, April 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Hardman, Aaron — Priv. — Res. —; age —; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1862; disch. Oct. 24, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. Army.


Houghton, George H. — Priv. — Res. Leominster; 17; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 24, 1862, on transport "Northerner".


Jarvis, George W. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; killed June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.
TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT mass. volunteer infantry 639


Jordan, Xavier — Priv. — Res. —; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; wounded June 17, 1864, Petersburgh, Va.; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1864, from wounds received in action.


Knight, Justin — Priv. — Res. Enfield; 33; tinsmith; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; transf. Nov. 20, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of 15th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Lacey, Edward — Priv. — Res. Bernardston; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


 McIntosh, Henry H. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. April 20, 1862; killed Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.

Magovern, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lunenburg; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 3, 1864; wounded May 12, 1864, Spottsylvania, Va.; missing Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner, March 10, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.


Metcalfe, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 35; wood cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 30, 1862.

Miller, Stephen — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 42; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1861; disch. for Aug. 30, 1864.

Morton, Orson E. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 29; farmer; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Antietam, Md.

Murphy, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 19; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; died Aug. 20, 1864, of wounds received Aug. 19, 1864, at Weldon Railroad, Va.


Philips, Moses B. — Priv. — Res. Gill; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, July 12, 1862.

Potter, George E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 26; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; deserted July 23, 1863, from hospital.

Reed, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 39; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

Reynolds, John — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; deserted after Sept. 27, 1863.


Sayles, George E. — Corpl. — Res. North Adams; 20; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Scollay, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Stearns, Frazar A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Amherst; 21; occu. —; comm. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Stearns, Hiram B. — Priv. — Res. Deerfield; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 10, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 26, 1863; must. out March 11, 1865, as of 32d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.

Stevens, Jerome L. — Priv. — Res. Winchendon; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 30, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Stone, Melville C. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; expressman; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Walte, James L. — Priv. — Res. Whately; 27; mechanic; enl. and must. March 12, 1862; deserted Sept. 20, 1862, Antietam, Md.


Wells, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., July or Aug., 1862; died of disease, Nov. 19, 1862, Knoxville, Md.


Wright, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 35; moulder; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; died of wounds, March 31, 1863, Columbus, Ohio (shot accidentally).

COMPANY "K"

Aldrich, Calvin — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 23; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862.

Aldrich, Harrison — Sergt. — Res. Williamsville, Vt.; 20; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., March 3, 1862; must. —; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 1st Lieut., July 18, 1862; comm. and must. Captain, Dec. 18, 1862; resigned and disch. to date April 25, 1863, as Captain of Co. "I".


Barnes, Calvin C. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 37; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.


Bliss, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. New Salem; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Jany. 30, 1864, Cleveland, Ohio.


Clark, John W. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 20; farmer; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; killed June 1, 1863, Cold Harbor, Va.

Cleveland, William H. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; prom. Corpl., Dec. 21, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 29, 1862, on steamer, between Acquia Creek, Va., and Washington, D. C.


Converse, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 18; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862.

Cook, George O. — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 27; mechanic; enl. Aug. 9, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, March 20, 1863, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Ellis, William — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; farmer; enlist. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Hill, Clark — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 31; shoemaker; enlist. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted July 12, 1863. Also had service in Co. "K" 21st Ohio Vols., as Clark Leach; and in Co. "B" 5th Tenn. Mounted Inf., as William Henry.


Howe, Edwin L. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 17, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Kenny, John — Priv. — Res. Canada; 48; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted April 26, 1863, Mt. Sterling, Ky.

Lagar, German — Priv. — Res. Petersham; 32; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; paroled prisoner, March 10, 1865; must. out March 29, 1865, Boston, Mass. Correct name German Legare.


Magenot, Balthazar — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 14, 1864; died of wounds, Sept. 30, 1864, Poplar Spring Church, Va.


Martin, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died March 14, 1862, of wounds, at Newbern, N. C.


Orcutt, William L. — Priv. — Res. North Adams; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; missing June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; exchanged prisoner, Nov. 27, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 22, 1865.

Parker, Isaac E. — Music. — Res. Rutland; 26; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, as Fifer.

Parker, Rawson — Wagoner — Res. Barre; 34; bootmaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; deserted Sept. 17, 1862, Annapolis, Md.; arrested June 20, 1863; escaped from Forrest Hall, D. C., date not shown; no further record.

Parkhurst, Matthew M. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Barre; 27; clergyman; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date March 3, 1862.


Richardson, Erastus B. — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 34; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; wounded Sept. 1, 1862, Chantilly, Va.; must. out Aug. 30, 1864, as Sergeant.


Rider, William D. — Corpl. — Res. Barre; 25; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sibley, Sidney — Priv. — Res. Barre; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 18, 1862; disch. for disability, May 23, 1864.


Stone, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Barre; 38; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sullivan, James H. — Priv. — Res. Westboro; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Thresher, Oramel F. — Priv. — Res. Hardwick; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, May 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Todd, David E. — Sergt. — Res. Deerfield; 24; harness maker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, June 15, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as Private.


Tooley, Josiah — Priv. — Res. Barre; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; died of disease, April 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Williams, John B. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Barre; 27; tinman; comm. and must. July 19, 1861; resigned and disch. to date March 2, 1862. See Co. "K" 42d Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).


TWENTY-FIRST REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


Wright, John S. - Priv. - Res. Greenfield; 38; soldier; enl. and must. April 1, 1862; disch. Feb. 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Young, George W. - Priv. - Res. Petersham; 19; farmer; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.

Young, Morgan - 1st Sergt. - Res. Athol Depot; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 19, 1861; must. out Aug. 30, 1864.

UNASSIGNED


Cloney, James - Priv. - Res. - ; 26; mariner; enl. and must. April 14, 1864; transf. to Navy, date not shown. See U. S. Navy.


Dillon, James - Priv. - Res. Utica, N. Y.; 21; laborer; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; sent to Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, Nov. 1, 1865, charged with larceny; released and disch. (without trial), as a deserter, in War Dept. circular, dated Nov. 20, 1865.


Harvey, John - Priv. - Res. New York; 20; boatman; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; does not appear to have ever joined the regt.


Malby, Eugene — Priv. — Res. —; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. April 20, 1864; transf. to Navy, date not shown. See U. S. Navy.


Murphy, Edward O. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1864, rejected recruit.


Williams, Stephen S. — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 25, 1863 (as a deserter).
TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

The 22d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the "Henry Wilson Regiment", was raised through the personal efforts of Senator Henry Wilson of Massachusetts who served temporarily as its first colonel. It was organized at Camp Schouler, Lynnfield, the nucleus of the regiment being the Woburn company which was originally recruited for the 19th Regt. and which had been mustered into the service August 10. The first of the companies actually recruited for the 22d Regt., Co. "A", arrived at Lynnfield Sept. 2. The companies were mustered in on various dates during the month of September, the company officers Oct. 1, and the band Oct. 5. On Oct. 8, the 22d, with the 2d Company Sharpshooters and 3d Mass. Bat’y attached, proceeded to Boston on its way to the seat of war. Washington, D. C., was reached Oct. 11, and four days later the regiment marched to Hall’s Hill on the Virginia shore of the Potomac, where it was assigned to Martindale’s Brigade, Fitz John Porter’s Division. Here it performed picket and outpost duty until March, 1862. On October 26, 1861, Col. Jesse Gove succeeded Senator Wilson in command of the regiment. Col. Gove was a graduate of the military academy at Norwich, Vt., had been an officer in the Mexican War, and at the time of his appointment to the 22d was a captain in the 10th Regt. U. S. Inf.

On March 21, 1862, the 22d embarked at Alexandria for Hampton Roads. It arrived off Fort Monroe on the 23d. It was engaged before Yorktown in April and May with slight loss. It entered upon the Seven Days’ fighting as a part of Martindale’s Brigade, Morell’s Division, Porter’s (5th) Corps. At Gaines’ Mill, June 27, it suffered the heaviest loss incurred in any action during its entire service, having 84 officers and men killed or mortally wounded, including Col. Gove, whose body was never recovered. At Malvern Hill, July 1, it lost 11 more, making a total of 95 officers and men killed or mortally wounded in this single campaign.

On August 14 it left Harrison’s Landing and on the 21st was landed at Acquia Creek, from which place it proceeded to Fredericksburg and thence to Bristoe Sta., where it rejoined its corps. At 2d Bull Run, Aug. 29 and 30, it was only slightly engaged. At Antietam, Sept. 17, it was in the reserve, but on Sept. 20 it crossed the Potomac at Blackford’s Ford in pursuit of Lee’s army and was driven back with loss.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, in Barnes’ Brigade, Griffin’s Division, Butterfield’s (5th) Corps, the 22d was heavily engaged. After this battle it went into winter quarters at Camp Gove near Potomac Creek a few miles north of Falmouth.

At Chancellorsville, May 1 to 4, 1863, the 22d was not in action. At Gettysburg, July 2, as a part of Tilton’s Brigade, Barnes’ Division, Sykes’ (5th) Corps, the regiment was in the thick of the fight near Devil’s Den on the Union left, losing 13 in killed and mortally wounded. During the late summer and fall following the 22d was engaged in manoeuvres near the Rappahannock and was present with loss at the battle of Rappahannock Sta., Nov. 7, and in the Mine Run expedition during the last of that month. Its winter camp was near Beverly Ford.
In the spring of 1864 the regiment, now under Col. Tilton, numbered less than 300 officers and men. Attached to Sweitzer's Brigade, Griffin's Division, Warren's (5th) Corps, it fought on the Orange pike at the Wilderness, May 5, losing 17 men killed or mortally wounded. At Spottsylvania, May 8 to 12, it was severely engaged on the Jones and Spindle farms, on that part of the field known as Laurel Hill, losing 37 men killed or mortally wounded. It was present at the North Anna, May 23, and at Totopotomoy, May 30. At Bethesda Church near Cold Harbor, June 3, it again lost heavily, and again at Shady Grove Church Road, June 5.

Arriving in front of Petersburg the 22d participated in the assault June 18, losing 7 killed and 14 wounded. This was its last important combat service. On August 8 it was detailed for guard duty at City Point and there remained until orders came on October 3 to embark for Washington. The embarkation took place October 5. Washington was reached on the 7th and on the 10th the remnant of the regiment once more trod the streets of Boston. One week later the men were mustered out of the service. All recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 32d Regiment.
TWENTY-SECOND REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


Frederick S. Ainsworth — Surgeon — Res. Boston; 42; physician; comm. and must. June 25, 1862; resigned and disch., to date Nov. 16, 1862, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.


John Pierpont — Chaplain — Res. Medford; 76; clergyman; comm. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; resigned and disch. Nov. 5, 1861.


NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF

Frederick S. Benson — Sergt. Major — Res. Newton; 23; architect; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Feb. 17, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., June 28, 1862; must. — ; disch. to date Aug. 26, 1864, as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, to accept promotion. See Officer U. S. Signal Corps.


BAND

Salem T. Weld — Leader — Res. Westboro; 31; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, New Market, Va.

Allen, Gilman L. — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; 44; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.


Barnes, Warren P. — Music. — Res. Clinton; 31; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.

Bond, John S. — Music. — Res. Westboro; 33; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.


Davis, Wilkes — Music. — Res. Princeton; 33; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.

Dec, William — Music. — Res. Westboro; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.


Harrington, Elbridge W. — Music. — Res. Shrewsbury; 24; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.


Loring, Charles E. — Music. — Res. Princeton; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.


Nichols, Charles C. — Music. — Res. Westboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Brigade Band U. S. A.


Reed, Joseph P. — Music. — Res. Princeton; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.


Taft, Solomon J. — Music. — Res. Westboro; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862. See Band Corps d'Afrique.

Wallace, Austin — Music. — Res. Westboro; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; must. out Aug. 11, 1862.


COMPANY “A”


Adams,Lucius B. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, as Corpl., at Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Austin, Calvin B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, at Brooks Station, Va.

Bacon, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; boot cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Sept. 26, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Boardman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for wounds, May 2, 1864.


Bowes, Sampson W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 44; tanner; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died Aug. 29, 1862, and buried at Washington, D. C.


Brown, George L. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 8, 1863.


Butler, Maurice W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., Nov. 10, 1862; Sergt., June 12, 1863; transf. Nov. or Dec., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 7, 1864, as of 50th Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C.


Coates, John F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Conant, Charles O. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 36; occu. —; comm. and must. to date Sept. 2, 1861; comm. Captain, Feb. 16, 1862; must. —; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., released Aug. 13, 1862; resigned and disch., to date May 21, 1863, as Captain of Co. “I”.


Davis, George L. — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 20; farmer; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; died July 25, 1864, of wounds, at Washington, D. C.


Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 1, 1864; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died May 21, 1864, Fredericksburg, Va., of wounds.


French, Jesse B. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 37; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Garlow, Joseph — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 4, 1862, David's Isl., N. Y.


Gordon, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862. See V. R. C.


Hanson, Henry — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 26; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded in 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Hartman, Martin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., a Corp.; gained Aug. 2, 1862; deserted Jan'y. 8, 1863; surrendered May 8, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865, as Sergt. of Co. "H".


Hogan, Martin B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 9, 1864, Fort Corcoran, Va.


Noland, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 20; shoemaker; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Ormond, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 8, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Parfitt, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; died July 4, 1862, at Richmond, Va., of wounds received June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va.


Trask, David B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. April 14, 1864; must. out Nov. 14, 1865, as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.


Walls, Charles N. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 19; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; deserted Feb. 9, 1863, from hospital.


Wells, George — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 37; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 28, 1863; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


COMPANY "B"

Adams, Herman — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; barkeeper; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; prisoner Oct. 11, 1863; paroled March 21, 1864; deserted April 15, 1864.

Ambler, Samuel C. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 10, 1862, Providence, R. I.


Archibald, Charles — Priv. — Res. —; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; reported a deserter, Dec. 28, 1863.

Aulingier, Adolph — Priv. — Res. New York City; 27; waiter; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; prisoner Sept. or Oct., 1863; paroled April 16, 1864; deserted April 21, 1864, Baltimore, Md.


Barrett, Michael G. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 32; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, July 31, 1862, Boston, Mass.


Bean, Jeremiah R. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

Benz, John — Priv. — Res. Germany; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; paroled prisoner March 4, 1865; furloughed March 22, 1865, for 30 days; no later record.

Black, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted July 20, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Brown, Frank — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 29, 1861, Hall's Hill, Va.


Dodge, Peter — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 40; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Donaldson, John — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; deserted Sept. 21, 1861, Lynnfield, Mass.

Durbin, Anson D. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; missing May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va., as Corp.; exchanged prisoner May 16, 1865; must. out May 31, 1865.


Felton, Andrew P. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 39; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, April 9, 1863, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.


Field, Calvin S. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; died July 4, 1863, of wounds received July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penna.


Fowler, Jesse M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Friman, Karl — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan'y. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.

Furness, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; sailmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; drowned Oct. 9, 1861, between New York and South Amboy, N. J.


Golbert, George S. — Priv. — Res. Hanson; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 1, 1862, Providence, R. I.


Hoyt, Rufus B. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 22; carriage trimmer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.

Irish, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 45; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability. April 3, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Janes, Charles X. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, Newark, N. J. See U. S. Navy.


Kraft, Herman — Priv. — Res. Germany; 29; cabinet maker; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; died June 15, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Martin, Peter — Priv. — Res. France; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Jan'y. 15, 1864; disch. May 3, 1864, to join the Navy. See U. S. Navy.


Moriarty, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; locksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1862; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; died Aug. 12, 1863, of wounds and of disease, at York, Penna.

Morris, William D. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 26; painter; comm. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; resigned and disch. to date June 14, 1862.

Noyes, Moses G. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Jan'y. 7, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Reath, James, Jr. — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Robinson, Augustus P. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; baker; enl. and must. Oct. 6, 1861; wounded in 1864; transf. Jan'y. 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of Co. "D" 11th V. R. C.


Rumrill, Lucius B. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; prom. Corpl., July 10, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick City, Md.

Ruse, Joseph — Priv. — Res. France; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Jan'y. 15, 1864; disch. May 3, 1864, to join the Navv. — See U. S. Navy.


Sayward, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Brookline; 34; teamster; enl. Aug. 25, 1862; must. Sept. 9, 1862; transf. Nov. 11, 1863, to V. R. C.; died of disease, June 22, 1864, Camp Fry, D. C., as of Co. "D" 22d V. R. C.


Smith, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded April 5, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; disch. for wounds, Nov. 13, 1862, Frederick City, Md.


Snow, Albert M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July 20, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 1, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Stoezer, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 33; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; died of disease, July 28, 1862, David's Island, N. Y. Harbor.


Thomson, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, Brandy Station, Va., to join the Navy. See U. S. Navy.


Thorp, Alfred — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 28; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Oct. 6, 1861.


Turnbull, Robert — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 26; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

Turner, Lemuel X. — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 22; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863, Providence, R. I.

Tutt, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862, Yorktown, Va. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Tuttle, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; must. out Sept. 8, 1864.


Waite, Henry B. — Wagoner — Res. South Reading; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Wentworth, Benning — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.

Willey, Frank W. — Corpl. — Res. Charlestown; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 3, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct. 12, 1862; must. out Sept. 2, 1864, as Sergt.


Young, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Northfield; 29; depot master; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

COMPANY “C”


Brady, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Brown, John, 2d — Priv. — Res. Stow; 29; farmer; draft. and must. July 17, 1863; died of disease, Sept. 5, 1864, Point Lookout, Md.


Chase, Reuben, 2d — Priv. — Res. Swansons; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Cleaveland, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Somerset; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; died July 2, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.


Dean, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 15, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Dean, George T. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

Dean, Orrin T. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 3, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Eddy, Benjamin J. — Priv. — Res. East Bridgewater; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; died of wounds, June 29, 1862, at Mechanicsville, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Glynn, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.


Green, John — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Hagar, Francis F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; disch. March 29, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va., for wounds.


Harvey, Preston B. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 41; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Howard, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 27; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died of wounds, July 9, 1862, near Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Hunt, Albert B. — Music. — Res. Fall River; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Lane, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 30; tailor; enl. Sept. 2, 1862; must. Sept. 4, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Leddy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1864, Georgetown, D. C.


Lewin, George W. — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 25; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; and May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Sergt.


Love, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; machinist; draft. July 14, 1863; failed to report; arrested July 1, 1864; must. July 1, 1864; transf. May 12, 1865, from genl. hospl., at Beverly, N. J., to White Hall, Penna.; no further record.

Luther, C. Frank — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 20; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Boston, Mass. See U. S. Colored Troops, as Officer.


McFarland, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Fall River; 31; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Mars, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Morrissey, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; farmer; draft. and must. Sept. 3, 1863; deserted Oct. 16, 1863; reported to have enlisted in Battery "C" 5th U. S. Arty., and to have deserted from that organization.

Munsey, Jacob W. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862. See Co. "B" 33d Mass. Inf. transf. to V. R. C.


Rankin, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 18; nailer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Corpl.


Simmons, Varanus P. — Priv. — Res. Raynham; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.


Smith, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 1, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan. 26, 1863.


Tinkham, Joseph E. — Priv. — Res. Middleton; 18; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Wilde, Virgil H. — Wagoner — Res. Taunton; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Washington, D. C.


COMPANY "D"


Bacon, David H. — Priv. — Res. Natick; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; killed May 23, 1864, North Anna River, Va.

Bentley, George W. — Corpl. — Res. Cambridge; 27; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as 1st Sergt.; killed June 15, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Buckley, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Chicago, Ill.; 27; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted April 24, 1864, on furlough.


Carr, Frank — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; died July 4, 1862, Richmond, Va., of wounds, a Prisoner of War.

Chamberlain, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; teamster; enl. Aug. 10, 1862; must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. March 11, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, at Providence, R. I., as of 117th Co. 2d Battltn. V. R. C.


Clark, Sumner S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; corpwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Cleaves, John H. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 29, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.

Colburn, Nicholas A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862. See Signal Corps U. S. A.


Copeland, Sidney — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Courtney, James — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner in 1862; disch. for disability, May 13, 1863, Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.


Eastwood, Francis H. — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; flannel finisher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prom. Corpl., Oct. 17, 1862; Sergt., March 12, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Emerson, Albert B. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 41; jobber; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 29, 1862; killed May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.

Fernald, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Sept. 13, 1862, Frederick, Md.


Flanigan, Michael — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 23; painter; draft. and must. Aug. 25, 1863; deserted June 1, 1864, from hospl.

Foss, Edward A. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 22; artist; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released prisoner, July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Oct. 7, 1862, New York.


Foster, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Oct. 9, 1861, New York.


Golding, James H. — Priv. — Res. Lincoln; 23; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed July 1, 1864, Malvern Hill, Va.

Hall, Seth — Priv. — Res. Mansfield, Conn.; 22; farmer; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1863.

Hall, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Nova Scotia; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; prisoner May 3, 1864; returned, date not shown; must. out Aug. 23, 1865.

Harrington, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Hadley; 18; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. on account of minority, Feb. 12, 1862.


Hildreth, James B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted June 28, 1863, Frederick, Md.


Hunter, William — Priv. — Res. Andover; 40; flax dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Dec. 27, 1862.

Huntington, George D. — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Huston, Theodore R. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

Jeffrey, Robert B. — Priv. — Res. —; 15; occu. —; enl. Aug. 28, 1861; must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1862.

Johnston, John — Priv. — Res. Andover; 43; flax dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted Oct. 2, 1862.

Jones, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Jones, Samuel — Priv. — Res. North Reading; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; no further record.


Kennelly, Maurice — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 43; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; died July 3, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Kingsbury, Albert M. — Priv. — Res. Stow; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; died Aug. 31, 1862, of wounds, at Philadelphia, Penna.


Little, James M. T. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Lothrop, Edward — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 24; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. to date Sept. 12, 1862.

McIntyre, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 21; storekeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.


Miller, Arthur, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Miller, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 8, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; disch. Sept. 5, 1864.

Miller, James — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1862, Washington, D. C.

Morgan, John — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 21; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 18, 1862.


Nelson, William H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 20, 1864, as of 108th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Parker, Horace A. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Peck, Frederick O. — Priv. — Res. Winsted, Conn.; 20; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 29, 1862; disch. for wounds, Jan. 3, 1863.

Penny, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.

Perry, Charles L. M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Pray, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 23; shoe manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, March 31, 1863, Newark, N. J.

Richardson, John K. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; miller; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Corpl.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Ricker, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Boston; 56; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1862.

Ripley, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; waiter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; disch. for disability, March 12, 1864, Portsmouth Grove, R. I.


Sanborn, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; died of wounds, Feb. 19, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Smith, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 7, 1862.


Staples, Augustus M. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 18; shoemaker; enlist. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Sept., 1862; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; disch. to date Jany. 26, 1865.


Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; seaman; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded May 5, 1863, Wilderness, Va.; deserted July 1, 1864, from hosp.

Swan, Benjamin A. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 39; printer; enlist. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. Dec. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of 7th Co. 2d Batt’n, V. R. C.

Symonds, John H. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Boston; 28; reporter; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., June 11, 1862; comm. and must. Capt’n, Sept. 6, 1862; re-signed and disch. to date Aug. 26, 1863, as Capt’n. See Co. "K" 6th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)


Teel, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 23; shoemaker; enlist. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862. See V. R. C.


Tolman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; 20; moulder; enlist. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.


Twisden, John H. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 18; occu. —; enlist. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted June 28, 1863, Frederick, Md.


Whittaker, Amos — Priv. — Res. Andover; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.

Williams, George — Priv. — Res. Montreal, Canada; 25; painter; draft. and must. July 16, 1863; prisoner Oct. 14, 1863, Bristoe Station, Va.; released Nov. 20, 1864; must. out June 27, 1865.

Wingate, Marvin — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 20; jeweller; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; deserted May 19, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.

Wright, Parker S. — Priv. — Res. Hubbardston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.

Yeaton, James A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Young, James L. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; student; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; returned Aug. 8, 1862; transf. to V. R. C. March, 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.

COMPANY “E”


Ayer, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 6, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Sept. 26, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 8, 1864, as of 36th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Caldwell, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Danvers; 34; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 20, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.


Casey, Peter — Priv. — Res. —; 37; occu. —; enl. and must. July 6, 1864; deserted Oct. 9, 1864.

Chaddock, James L. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.


Coleman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded May 27, 1862, near Hanover Court House, Va.; disch. for disability, April 2, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Connelly, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; rope maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, Snickersville, Va. See V. R. C., as Daniel Conely.

Coughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 28; stone driller; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, May 8, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Cronan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; deserted July 1, 1863, Frederick, Md.

Crone, Louis E. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 26, 1862; must. —; comm. and must. 1st Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; resigned and disch., June 20, 1863, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “D”. See Officer V. R. C.


Dennis, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 38; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded in 1862; died of disease, May 8, 1864, Baltimore, Md.

Dillingham, Albert A. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.

Donath, August — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; printer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 28, 1862, Boston, Mass.


Duffy, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.


Farrell, Andrew — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 15, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Foster, Warren — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; transf. Nov. 25, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, a Corp., as of 96th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Good, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 36; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.


Gorse, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 42; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Hall, John W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; lamplighter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Hallagan, Martin — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, March 3, 1864, Potomac Creek, Va.


Hannah, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 20; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1862, Hall's Hill, Va.


Hill, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 27; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. Sept. 8, 1864.


Holway, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 28; farmer; draft and must. July 15, 1863; detailed Oct. 6, 1863, to serve in Doughlass Hosp., Washington, D. C.; Nov. 6, 1863, was disch. on parole, until further orders from War Dept.; no later record found.

Houghton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.

Houghton, James — Corpl. — Res. —; 20; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; no further record.


Jones, David L. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 18; driver; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; and June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Kelly, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 9, 1863, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.


Knower, Samuel E. — Corpl. — Res. New York; 26; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1864, New York City.


Langdon, James D. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; bricklayer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.

Lyckyan, Dillman — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Malloy, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 32; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; deserted March 31, 1863, from hosp.


Melcher, Francis B. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 7, 1863. See V. R. C.


Monahan, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; died Sept. 26, 1864, at Washington, D. C., of wounds.


Moulton, William L. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 25; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862.

Mullen, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

Mullicken, Charles F. — Corp’t. — Res. Woburn; 23; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va. See Co. “G” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.)

Murphy, Charles — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 25; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.


Nickerson, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.


Norton, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; retained in arrest by civil authorities, at Boston, Mass., since Oct. 8, 1861.


Pierce, Philip R. W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 39; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, York, Penna.


Richardson, James — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 34; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Nov. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 22, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Ruby, Jacob G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, May 16, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Shapleigh, Horace S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1863, Malvern Hill, Va.; gained Nov., 1862; disch. for wounds, Nov. 1, 1862, POINT LOOKOUT, Md.


Trull, Aaron P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan’y. 31, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Tucker, Samuel N. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

Vetter, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 38; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; prisoner Oct. 13, 1863; died of disease, Nov. 5, 1863, at Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.


Webb, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 29; confectioner; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md. See V. R. C.


West, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 24; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died of disease, Feb. 18, 1862, Hall’s Hill, Va.


Wright, James — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Serg’t.; disch. Sept. 8, 1864.

**COMPANY „F”**

Adams, Ezekiel L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, May 27, 1862, Philadelphia, Penna. See V. R. C.


Barker, Alexander — Corpl. — Res. Nantucket; 32; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained July, 1862; died of disease, July 13, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Bryant, Francis L. — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 45; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Dec. 15, 1863; must. out Aug. 20, 1864, as Corpl. of Co. "A" 18th V. R. C.


Campsey, Thomas — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va., as Sergt.


Childs, Prentis — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, June 24, 1862, New Bridge, Va.


Cobbett, George W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, while absent wounded.

Coffey, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 38; rope maker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; wounded July 11, 1862, Richmond, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Connor, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; deserted June 29, 1863.

Converse, Cyrus L. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Janu. 28, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.


Coughlin, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863.

Crane, John P. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Woburn; 32; currier; comm. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released, Aug. 13, 1862; comm. Captain, Aug. 5, 1862; must. to date Aug. 5, 1862; resigned and disch. May 18, 1863.

Cummings, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862, Frederick, Md.

Curran, William — Priv. — Res. New York City; 31; shoemaker; draft. and must. Aug. 29, 1863; taken prisoner, while absent in desertion, May 6, 1864; paroled Feb. 27, 1865; furloughed March 11, 1865, from Camp Parole, Md.; failed to return, and became a deserter, April 10, 1865. Also had service in Cos. "C" and "G" 42d New York Inf.


Dean, Charles S. — Corpl. — Res. Woburn; 31; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, April 1, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Devereaux, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Eustis, George W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 3, 1862, York, Penna. See V. R. C.


Francis, George W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 26; printer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, June 8, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Gilbert, Wallace H. — Priv. — Res. Milton; 29; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va., as Musician; gained Sept., 1862; transf. Nov. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of 55th Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Goodwin, George E. — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 16, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.

Gorham, Prince W. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 2, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

Griffin, Martin J. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; and Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Aug. 12, 1864, as of Co. “G” 18th V. R. C.

Hale, Charles — Priv. — Res. Brunswick, Maine; 32; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 31, 1863; died Nov. 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C., of wounds received Nov. 7, 1863, at Rappahannock Station, Va.

Hale, James — Priv. — Res. Wilmington; 35; stamp cutter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; deserted June 29, 1863, Frederick, Md.


Harris, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, March 2, 1862, Hall’s Hill, Va.


Kane, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Milford; 26; tailor; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. for disability, May 6, 1865, as of Co. “A” 10th V. R. C.

Kinsley, John G. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; mechanic; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1863; must. to date Nov. 12, 1863; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Lieut.

Lambert, George E. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; fisherman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died July 19, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., of wounds received July 2, 1863, in battle of Gettysburg, Penna.

Larrabee, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 20; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; and Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.; disch. for wounds, April 4, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


McCue, John — Priv. — Res. New York City; 30; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; dropped as a deserter, June 27, 1864.


Mehan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 22; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 29, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Murphy, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Murphy, Michael — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 43; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, New York.


Penney, Luther A. — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 23, 1862, on steamer “Enterpe”.


Porter, Daniel C. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 30; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md., a Corp. See V. R. C.


Rundle, Joshua — Sergt. — Res. Woburn; 37; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Jan. 10, 1863, Providence, R. I.


Sheehan, James — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 20; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded May 7, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864, while absent wounded.
Simonds, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Lexington; 21; mechanic; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va., a Corpl.; died Oct. 6, 1862, at New York, of wounds.


Staples, Herbert — Priv. — Res. Burlington; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; transfr. Jany. 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 17, 1864, as of 75th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Sullivan, Patrick, 1st — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted June 25, 1863.

Sullivan, Patrick, 2d — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; sick at his home in Charlestown, Mass., at muster-out of regt.; no later record.


Thompson, Samuel I. — Captain — Res. Woburn; 41; merchant; comm. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; died of wounds, Aug. 4, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.

Tolman, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died June 1, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.

Tolman, George E. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; died Nov. 10, 1863, Washington, D. C., of wounds received Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.

Tolman, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 19; farmer; enl. July 25, 1862; must. Aug. 31, 1862; transfr. in Aug. or Sept., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 4, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Tuohy, Michael — Priv. — Res. New York City; 24; laborer; draft. and must. Aug. 28, 1863; deserted Nov. 27, 1863, at Kelly’s Ford, Va.


White, John — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; killed July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.

Williams, Count De Leon — Priv. — Res. Holden; 22; yeoman; enl. and must. Aug. 10, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted to the enemy, April 28, 1863; refused to be exchanged, and was paroled May 14, 1863; no later record found.

Williams, Melzar A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, April 4, 1863, Fort Monroe, Va.

Woodman, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; dropped June 27, 1864, G. O. #92, War Dept. See U. S. Navy, as George Moore.


COMPANY "G"


Barron, Henry — Wagoner — Res. Melrose; 30; grocer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Barry, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounde June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; transf. Feb. 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "C" 9th V. R. C.


Barry, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Benjamin, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 26, 1862, Mechanicsville, Va.


Bishop, Edward — Priv. — Res. Long Island, N. Y.; 21; farmer; draft and must. Aug. 27, 1863; must out June 6, 1865, Washington, D. C.


Bullard, Moses H. — Priv. — Res. Needham; 41; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Burns, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Montague; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 18, 1861.

Butterfield, John M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; must out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.


Callahan, Dennis C. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; disch. for disability, May 10, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Carter, Clothier — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 43; moulder; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Childs, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Woodstock, Conn.; 33; teamster; draft and must. July 14, 1863; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

Clark, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 16, 1862, Boston, Mass.


Cloney, William M. — Sergt. — Res. Cambridge; 42; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 12, 1862; must. Dec. 22, 1862; must. out by S. O. of War Dept. #71, of Feb. 12, 1863, to date Dec. 22, 1862, having tendered his resignation as 2d Lieut. of Co. "F".


Comer, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; deserted Oct. 23, 1862, from hospil.


Connelly, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 29; cigar maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 17, 1862.
Cook, Edward — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1863; Sergt., April 1, 1864; 1st Sergt., June 1, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Dias, David — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 19; barber; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 18, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va.


Doggett, Lawrence B. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Aug. 13, 1864, at Andersonsville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Floyd, William F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 23, 1864, as of 1st Regt. V. R. C. See enlist. in V. R. C.


Foley, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; disch. for wounds, Sept. 30, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Frye, Isaac — Priv. — Res. Boxford; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 3, 1862, Newark, N. J.


Ginty, John — Priv. — Res. Natick; 29; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded May 4, 1862, Yorktown, Va.; and July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C., as John Gentry.
Gleimen, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 24; seaman; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; disch. May 3, 1864, to join the Navy. No record found in U.S. Navy rolls.


Green, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Harden, Alcott — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 41; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Feb. 25, 1864, as Corpl. to V. R. C.; disch. for disability, April 28, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Harrington, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 45; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; transf. Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 15, 1864, as of Co. "E" 9th V. R. C.


Harrington, William H. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

Harris, George L. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Ladd, George H. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 23; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.

Lawler, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 23, 1862, York, Penna.

Lovewell, Baron P. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. Dec. 8, 1863, as 1st Srgt., to accept appointment in U. S. Colored Troops. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


McAllister, Daniel W. — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; dish. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Boston, Mass. Also had service in Co. “H” 30th Maine Inf., as Daniel McAllister.


Madden, Morris — Priv. — Res. Boston; 34; porter; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded and prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; paroled July 17, 1862; dish. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862. See V. R. C.

Madden, Roger T. — Priv. — Res. Malden; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; dish. for disability, March 20, 1863, Providence, R. I.

Mahar, Philip — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 21; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; dish. for disability, April 16, 1862.

Manning, Elias — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 23; farmer; draft. and must. July 14, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; paroled Nov. 23, 1864; died Dec. 15, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Millen, James — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 34; rope maker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 26, 1862, Mechanicsville, Va.


Peabody, Francis — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; dish. for disability, April 21, 1862, Yorktown, Va.

Peabody, Torry — Priv. — Res. Melrose; 44; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; dish. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862.


Powers, John L. — Priv. — Res. West Brookfield; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; on detached service in Sept., 1864; no later record.


Regan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Gardner; 21; engineer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; paroled prisoner Sept. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Smith, Adoniram J. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jan’y, 10, 1863, Providence, R. I.


Stone, Evison — Priv. — Res. Wayland; 39; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 31, 1862, York, Penna.


Toole, Austin — Priv. — Res. Clinton; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 8, 1862; wounded and prisoner, Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. May 7, 1864; prom. Corpl., Jan’y, 12, 1865; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. “C” 9th V. R. C.


Wheelock, Henry M. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 23; bootmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.


Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. —; 34; bookkeeper; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 2, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.


Woodis, Willard S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; on detached duty from March 1, 1862, to Sept., 1864; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864.


COMPANY "H"


Ames, John W. — Priv. — Res. Salem, N. H.; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; disch. for wounds, March 14, 1863, Baltimore, Md.


Blunt, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, Newark, N. J.


Bonner, John — Priv. — Res. Liverpool, Eng.; 23; sailor; draft. and must. Sept. 1, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; furloughed from hospl., Aug. 12, 1864; failed to return, and considered a deserter from Sept. 12, 1864.


Calden, George F. — Priv. — Res. Plaistow, N. H.; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Caswell, Phineas — Corpl. — Res. Boothbay, Maine; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Sept. 6 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 14, 1862, Boston, Mass.
Chase, George H. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Chase, Rufus K. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 38; cordwainer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; discharged for disability, April 26, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Cloutman, Benjamin — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died of disease, July 26, 1862, York, Penna.


Collingill, John — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; died April 6, 1862, Yorktown, Va., of wounds received April 5, 1862.

Conry, James — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 30; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; deserted April 28, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.


Davidson, Edward F. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 23; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; drowned Oct. 9, 1861, Perth Amboy, N. J.

Davis, Daniel M. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; discharged for disability, Nov. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Dawson, Frank — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; promoted Corpl., May or June, 1862; Serg't., Sept. or Oct., 1862; discharged Oct. 28, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.); and enlisted in U. S. A.


Dougherty, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; deserted July 11, 1864, from hosp.


Dwinnell, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; discharged for disability, July 8, 1862, Annapolis, Md.

Emerson, William L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; mariner; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Fitts, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Oct., 1862; transferred April 24, 1864, to V. R. C.; mustered out Oct. 5, 1864, as of 216th Co. 1st Battlin. V. R. C.

Fletcher, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862, Providence, R. I.


Frink, George — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 21; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; died June 9, 1863, Brook Station, Va.

Frink, Robert — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 24; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; drowned April 2, 1864, at Havre de Grace, Md.


Gale, Nathan — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 39; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newark, N. J.

George, John S. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 8, 1862, Newark, N. J. See V. R. C.


Goodwin, William P. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 25; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Newark, N. J. See V. R. C.

Gray, George N. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 27; building mover; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; 'gained Aug. 5, 1862; transf. March 15, 1864, to V. R. C.; disch. Sept. 6, 1864, as of 119th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Haynes, Daniel J. — Sergt. — Res. Haverhill; 30; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut. Sept. 6, 1862; not must.; died of disease, Sept. 29, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va., a 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Hoar, Maurice — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 29; spinner; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; deserted April 28, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.


Ingalls, Milton M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; shoe maker; enl. and must. Aug. 12, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 24, 1862, Sharpsburg, Md.


Keene, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.


Keniston, Royal P. — Priv. — Res. Conway, N. H.; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, as of Co. “A” 3d V. R. C.


Kimball, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 20; student; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, March 24, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

Kimball, Frank H. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863.


Kimball, Leroy N. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; student; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; wounded May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.; must. out to date Oct. 17, 1864, while absent wounded.


Livingston, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 45; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 9, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.


McGuire, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; spinner; enl. and must. Oct. 4, 1861; disch. Dec. 4, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist. in U. S. A.


Morrison, John — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; killed July 3, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.


Morse, Frank — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; dish. for disability, April 4, 1863, Boston, Mass.


Richards, George — Corpl. — Res. Haverhill; 29; occu. —; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Riley, Thomas D. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 40; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; dish. for disability, Dec. 19, 1862, Baltimore, Md.

Roak, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; dish. for wounds, Oct. 21, 1862, Baltimore, Md. See V. R. C.


Sargent, Carlos K. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 38; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; died March 8, 1862, of disease, at Washington, D. C.

Saunders, Alonzo C. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 44; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; dish. for disability, Oct. 11, 1862.


Shute, Alonzo M. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Haverhill; 30; landlord; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; comm. 1st Lieut., July 10, 1862; not must.; resigned and dish. to date Nov. 25, 1862. See Co. “D” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Steele, George A. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 17; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Taylor, George — Priv. — Res. New York City; 21; sailor; draft. and must. Aug. 21, 1863; deserted May 2, 1864, Brandy Station, Va.


Thompson, John J. — Captain — Res. Haverhill; 25; whitesmith; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; dismissed to date Nov. 22, 1862. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Thurston, George O. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 32; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; discharged for disability, Nov. 1, 1862, Baltimore, Md.


Walton, Edward M. — Priv. — Res. Bradford; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1864, as Corp.; killed June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.


Watson, Dana B. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Webster, George L. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Welch, Richard — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 26; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 5, 1862; discharged for wounds, Nov. 12, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.

Wells, Francis II. — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 22; cordwainer; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; discharged for disability, Jan. 12, 1863, York, Penna.

Whipple, George — Priv. — Res. Haverhill; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transferred Jan. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of 3d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


COMPANY "I"

**Woodward, Roland S.** — Priv. — Res. Minot, Maine; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 1, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.


**Bacon, George F.** — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 18; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 18, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

**Ball, Lyman** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; cook; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 24, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, at Washington, D. C., as of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.


**Bicknell, James** — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; died June 6, 1862, at Gaines' Mill, Va., of disease.

**Bradley, James** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; deserted Sept. 10, 1862.

**Breese, William** — Priv. — Res. Biddeford, Maine; 24; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va., as Sergt.; disch. for wounds, March 11, 1863, Baltimore, Md.

**Bresney, Dennis** — Priv. — Res. Concord, N. H.; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, April 14, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va. See V. R. C., as Dennis Bressingham.


**Brown, Woodbridge** — Priv. — Res. Abington; 44; shoe cutter; draft. and must. Sept. 2, 1863; transf. March 18, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 29, 1865, as of Co. "C" 1st V. R. C.

**Burns, Edward** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; seaman; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1861; dropped as a deserter, July 28, 1863.


**Caffrey, Archibald** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 1, 1864; killed May 10, 1864, Laurel Hill, Va.

**Campbell, David** — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 24, 1861; disch. for disability, March 6, 1863, Long Bridge, D. C.


**Carlin, Philip** — Priv. — Res. —; 28; currier; enl. and must. Sept. 30, 1862; killed June 18, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


**Colcord, Benjamin** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Washington, D. C.

**Conlin, James** — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; rope maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; dropped as a deserter, July 29, 1863.

**Connelly, John** — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Dec. 8, 1862, Washington, D. C.


Farr, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 33; stonecutter; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.


Fleming, Nathaniel — Corpl. — Res. New York; 28; barkeeper; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; prom. Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 16, 1862; must. — ; comm. 1st Lieut., Nov. 13, 1863; must. Feb. 1, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "K".

Fletcher, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 20; baker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C. See V. R. C.

Flint, Moses C. — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 21; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 16, 1863.


Frye, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; died of disease, April 17, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Greenwood, Paul — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 33; factory hand; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Harm, Hans F. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 37; carriage maker; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 7, 1862; deserted July 4, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; surrendered April 17, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 30, 1865.


Hildreth, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Bolton; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Hutchins, John M. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 22; operative; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, June 30, 1862, Savage Station, Va., a Prisoner of War.

Kallaher, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; transf. Oct. 12, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out to date Sept. 12, 1864, as of 33d Co. 2d Battin. V. R. C.


Lane, James S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 44; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862.


McColligan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, June 23, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va. See V. R. C.


Milan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Swampscoott; 27; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Feb. 1, 1864; killed May 30, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.

Morrissey, William — Priv. — Res. —; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1862; disch., May 3, 1864, Brandy Station, Va., to enlist in Navy. No record found on rolls of the U. S. Navy.

Morse, Elvin P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; cooper; enl. and must. Sept. 4, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 8, 1862; drowned Sept. 18, 1862, Conway's Falls, Susquehanna River, Penna.


Mullen, John F. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 18; glass maker; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Aug. 18, 1862. See U. S. Navy, as John Murphy.

Munsell, Otis D. — Priv. — Res. Montague; 25; manufacturer; draft. and must. Aug. 27, 1863; died May 8, 1864, of wounds received May 6, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.


Solting, Henry — Priv. — Res. Tewksbury; 24; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Providence, R. I.


Tobey, Frank — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Hill, Va.; exchanged Aug. 8, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 15, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Townsend, Eugene P. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. for wounds, Nov. 2, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.


Upton, Morris — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 17, 1863, Baltimore, Md. See two enlistments in U. S. Navy.

Vining, George W. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Whidden, John G. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. Jany. 17, 1862, as of Co. "B".


White, Willbur — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.


Williams, Rufus H. — Priv. — Res. Berlin; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; died of disease, April 4, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


COMPANY "K"


Angelin, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; no further record found.


Bennett, Benjamin K. — Priv. — Res. Milford; 33; bootmaker; draft. and must. July 15, 1863; must. out June 9, 1865.

Bicknell, James T. — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 43; bookbinder; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained Aug. 3, 1862; comm. 2d Lieut., July 17, 1863; not must.; transf. to V. R. C. and appointed 2d Lieut., Aug. 20, 1863; accepted appointment, Aug. 22, 1863; must. out June 30, 1866, as 2d Lieut. of 36th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Bond, Harrison A. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 20; weaver; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna.; of wounds received July 2, 1863.


Chase, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 24, 1863, Washington, D. C.

Childs, Jerome D. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 24; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Clark, Franklin R. J. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Sandwich; 21; soldier; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; dropped as a deserter, Oct. 1, 1862.


Collins, John — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Conolly, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 40; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.

Cooper, John B. — Corpl. — Res. Sturbridge; 29; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; died of disease, July 18, 1862, Harrison's Landing, Va.


Dodge, Orrison J. — Sergt. — Res. Dorchester; 21; expressman; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va., as 1st Sergt. See Co. "D" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Drake, Otis H. — Priv. — Res. Tynghaboro; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862.


Emerson, Isaac D. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; prisoner April 29, 1863; returned Oct. 8, 1863; wounded May 7, 1864, at Wilderness, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Freeman, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1863.


Fuller, Frank B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.


Grant, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, Feb. 18, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Hayes, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Andover; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; deserted Sept. 8, 1862. Enlisted in U. S. Navy, for 1 yr.; served out his time and was discharged. After discharge was arrested, Nov. 26, 1863, as a deserter from 22d Mass. Inf.; was sent to Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1864; escaped, exact date not known; dropped as a deserter, April 7, 1864.


Horton, David K. — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 25; mason; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; transferred Aug. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as Corp. of Co. "C" 12th V. R. C.

Hunter, Francis A. — Priv. — Res. Tynghsboro; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; discharged Oct. 30, 1862, to enlist in Regular Army. See enlist in U. S. Army.


McCabe, James — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 18; dyer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; wounded Nov. 7, 1863, Rappahannock Station, Va.; transferred May 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of Co. "A" 6th V. R. C.


McGovern, James — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 35; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; missing July 1, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; died May 15, 1864, of disease, at Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


Marra, John — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 41; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; deserted Sept. 12, 1862; arrested, date not shown; in custody at Washington, D. C., Sept. 26, 1862, charged with murder; confined at Old Capitol Prison, Nov. 4, 1862; escaped Jan. 3, 1863; no later record found.


Mason, Edmund — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; transferred Sept. 16, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 12, 1864, at Albany, N. Y., as of Co. "B" 21st V. R. C.

Mealy, Richard H. — Priv. — Res. Abington; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and missing, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; dropped as a deserter, Aug. 31, 1863; no further record.

Meehan, James — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; prisoner June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released Aug. 7, 1862; deserted Sept. 9, 1862; arrested Oct. 14, 1862; dropped as a deserter, July 29, 1863; no further record.
Miller, Henry G. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 8, 1861; disch. March 1, 1862. See V. R. C.


Moore, John F. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died Aug. 22, 1863, at Gettysburg, Penn., of wounds received July 2, 1863.


Morris, George O. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; transf. Aug., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, as Sergt. of 27th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C. See Co. "F" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Morse, Anson — Priv. — Res. Southbridge; 19; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and missing, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; disch. Nov. 11, 1862, for wounds. True name William Anson Morse. See Co. "D" 1st Mass. Cav.

Morse, Charles P. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; deserted Oct. 21, 1862.


Nickerson, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; harness maker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C. See V. R. C.


Plimpton, Isaac G. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; died July 4, 1862, of wounds received July 1, 1862, at Malvern Hill, Va.


Quigley, William — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.
Quimby, Oscar B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Rafferty, William H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 21; fireworks manufacturer; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1864, Washington, D. C.


Richardson, Arthur C. — Priv. — Res. Lynnfield; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penna., as Corpl.; and May 10, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va., as Sergt.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Rogers, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 26; wheelwright; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; transf. Oct., 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, as of Co. "F" 16th V. R. C.


Scanlan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Chicopee; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; deserted Oct. 31, 1862; dropped as a deserter, Dec. 31, 1862.

Schneider, Frederick W. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 42; cabinet maker; enl. and must. Sept. 27, 1861; disch. for disability, March 5, 1863, as Bugler. True name Frederick W. Schreider.

Silk, Edward — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; died Dec. 15, 1862.


Stearns, James P. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Brookline; 21; gentleman; comm. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; wounded and prisoner, June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; released July 19, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 5, 1862; must. —; disch. for wounds, Feb. 14, 1863, S. O. War Dept. §75. See Officer V. R. C.

Stone, Nathan L. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Straw, Horace C. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; died of disease, June 27, 1862, Curtis Farm, Va.


Trainor, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 18; fisherman; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; missing June 27, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.; gained, date not shown; transf. Sept. 1, 1863, to V. R. C.; re-enlist. Oct. 18, 1864; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C" 3d V. R. C.


Walton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 24; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 26, 1864; deserted March 26, 1864, Beverly Ford, Va.


Wellington, Jefferson — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.


Whittaker, Joseph — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 43; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 22, 1862.


Wilson, Andrew — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 18; butcher; enl. and must. Sept. 6, 1861; died May 11, 1864, at Laurel Hill, Va., of wounds received May 10, 1864, a 1st Sergt. See Co. “C” 3d Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).

Wilson, David — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 22, 1861; killed June 27, 1862, Gaines’ Mill, Va.

Wilson, James — Priv. — Res. New York City; 26; sailor; draft and must. Aug. 28, 1863; disch. May 4, 1864, to enlist in Navy. No record found on rolls of the U. S. Navy.

Woodward, Alvin R. — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Corpl.


Young, Simeon — Priv. — Res. Sturbridge; 28; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 10, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1862, Georgetown, D. C.

UNASSIGNED

Akley, Henry — Priv. — Res. —; 43; lumberman; enl. and must. Oct. 21, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 26, 1862.


Clark, John — Priv. — Res. —; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1862; deserted Jany. 1, 1863.

Collins, Frank — Priv. — Res. Cleveland, Ohio; 26; plasterer; draft and must. Aug. 27, 1863; deserted Sept. 4, 1863.


Granger, Charles S. — Priv. — Res. Hartland, Conn.; 43; tailor; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; disch. for disability, May 27, 1865.


Hall, William — Priv. — Res. —; 19; carpenter; draft and must. Sept. 1, 1863; turned over to U. S. detectives as a deserter from 3d New York Vols., Sept. 4, 1863; no later record.

Hoyt, Henry D. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; age —; occu. —; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; was assigned to a Company, which failed to complete its organization and was disbanded; remained with Regt., as civilian employee until Oct. 11, 1862, when assigned to Co. “K” 53d Penna. Vols.; was disch. from last named organization, Feb. 28, 1863, for disability, at Falmouth, Va. See Co. “B” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Tooner, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1862; forwarded for 22d Mass. Inf., but never joined; was disch. for disability, April 27, 1863, as of 13th Mass. Inf.


Wagner, Philip — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; cook; enl. and must. June 22, 1864; deserted July 17, 1864; arrested July 22, 1864; forwarded July 30, 1864, from Camp Distribution, near Alexandria, Va.; no later record.

Young, Seth J. — Priv. — Res. Dorchester; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1862; deserted Sept. 22, 1862.
SECOND COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER
SHARPSHOOTERS

Attached to the Twenty-Second Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry

THREE YEARS

The 2d Company Sharpshooters was organized at Lynnfield, Mass., in September, 1861. When the 1st Company, known as the "Andrew Sharpshooters", left for the seat of war, Sept. 2, 1861, there were left at Lynnfield a number of recruits in excess of the one hundred to which the 1st Company was limited, and these recruits formed the nucleus of the 2d Company. Raised to full strength the members of the 2d Company were mustered into the service on various dates, mostly during the month of September. Commanded by Captain Lewis E. Wentworth of Salem the company left the State Oct. 8, attached to the 22d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., with which command it was identified through practically its entire term of service, its history forming a part of the history of that regiment.

Proceeding to Washington in the fall of 1861, it remained with the 22d Regt. until spring, then accompanied it to the Peninsula. It was present at the siege of Yorktown in April, 1862, and accompanied the Army of the Potomac in its advance to the front of Richmond. On the morning of the battle of Gaines' Mill, June 27, 1862, the Sharpshooters under Lieut. Stiles had been detailed to guard the baggage train, hence in this most severe action of the 22d Regt. the Sharpshooters were not engaged. At Malvern Hill, July 1, they were in action with few casualties, but lost their knapsacks in which were the bullet moulds and patch cutters which went with their telescope rifles. In the latter part of the same month, under great protest, the Sharpshooters exchanged their telescope rifles for regulation Sharp's rifles which they carried through the remainder of their term of service.

After returning from the Peninsula in August, 1862, the Sharpshooters accompanied the 22d Regt. through the 2d Bull Run and Antietam campaigns, suffering no loss. Immediately after the battle of Antietam they were engaged near Blackford's Ford on the Potomac, covering the advance and retreat of the troops which crossed in pursuit of the enemy.

At Fredericksburg, Dec. 31, 1862, they participated in the assault on Marye's Heights, losing seven men wounded, two of them mortally. After this engagement they went into winter quarters near Potomac Creek.

The company participated in the Chancellorsville campaign early in May, 1863, losing one man killed by a shell. At Gettysburg, July 2, it was in action near the Devil's Den on the Union left losing three officers wounded.

It served with the 22d through the late summer and fall of 1863 along the line of the Rappahannock and in the Mine Run campaign, then spent the winter in camp near Beverly Ford.

In the spring of 1864 the Sharpshooters entered upon the Wilderness campaign being engaged on the Orange pike at the Wilderness, May 5, and on the Jones and Spindle farms near Spottsylvania, May 8 and 10. On this part of the battlefield known as Laurel Hill, this being the name applied to the Jones farm, they lost 6 men killed and 4 more severely wounded, their heaviest toll of casualties in any engagement.
They were engaged with loss at Totopotomoy, May 30, at Bethesda Church, June 3, and at Shady Grove Church Road, June 5.

The company proceeded to the Petersburg front with the 22d Regt. and shared its fortunes until October 3, 1864, when orders came to return to Massachusetts. On the 5th the company embarked for Washington, there entraining for Boston where it arrived October 10, and one week later was mustered out of the service. The recruits and re-enlisted men were transferred to the 32d Regiment.
SECOND COMPANY MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER SHARPSHOOTERS

Attached to the Twenty-Second Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry

THREE YEARS' SERVICE


Batchelder, John H. — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 43; sash and blind maker; enl. and must. Sept. 13, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 29, 1862, Providence, R. I.


Berry, Israel A. — Priv. — Res. Andover; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1862, Fort McHenry, Md.


Burdett, George — Corpl. — Res. South Reading; 43; shoe cutter; enl. and must. Sept. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.

Burdick, Benjamin J. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 27; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Feb. 12, 1863. See V. R. C.

Burrill, Alden — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 49; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 23, 1863, Washington, D. C.


Cowdrey, Isaac B. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 18, 1861; died of disease, April 20, 1862, Yorktown, Va.

Crafts, Walter S. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; machinist; enl. and must. Oct. 14, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 5, 1864, as of 166th Co. 2d Battlin. V. R. C.


Currier, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; teamster; draft. and must. July 13, 1863; missing May 4, 1864, on the march; exchanged Dec. 17, 1864; must. out June 19, 1865.


Durgin, Erastus A. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 23; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 5, 1862, Fort Monroe, Va. See V. R. C.


Evans, Alvan A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; 21; currier; comm. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; resigned and disch. to date July 5, 1862. See Co. "I" 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Gage, Andrew, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 41; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 1, 1862.


Gardner, James W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 35; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Graham, James — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 21; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; dropped as deserter, July 31, 1862.


Green, Isaac E. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 30; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; prisoner July 2, 1863, Gettysburg, Penn.; returned to Company, May 24, 1864; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.

Green, Joshua G. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; transf. Sept. 7, 1863, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 24, 1864, as of Co. "F" 3d V. R. C.


Harback, Horace P. — Priv. — Res. Worcester; 24; armorer; draft and must. July 11, 1863; prisoner May 5, 1864, Wilderness, Va.; reported to have died at Andersonville, Ga., date not shown, a Prisoner of War.


Hay, John F. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 16, 1861; wounded July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; disch. for disability, Jany. 4, 1863, New York, N. Y.

Hayes, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; farmer; draft and must. July 10, 1863; died of disease, July 2, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Kidder, Henry K. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 42; teamster; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862.

Kingman, Orlando P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; machinist; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Sept. 29, 1862.


Lawrence, Eben B. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862. See V. R. C.

Leach, Ivory — Sergt. — Res. Lowell; 29; carriage maker; enl. and must. Aug. 19, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut. from 1st Sergt., Jany. 30, 1863; must. March 3, 1863; disch. for disability, June 20, 1863, by S. O. War Dept. #374, as 2d Lieut.

Lewis, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 32; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 21, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1863, Annapolis, Md.


May, Henry E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 44; hackman; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Sept. 11, 1863; disch. Feb. 6, 1864, as of Co. "C" 13th V. R. C.

Mead, Daniel F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 34; confectioner; enl. and must. Sept. 7, 1861; must. out Oct. 4, 1864.


Morris, George E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 25; mariner; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 7, 1862, Providence, R. I.


Neal, Henry — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; sailmaker; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 27, 1863; diabolically discharged, Oct. 5, 1863, as of Co. "A" 3d V. R. C.


Newton, John F. — Priv. — Res. Southboro; 29; carpenter; enl. and must. Aug. 20, 1862; disch. Oct. 8, 1864, as Sergt.


Osgood, Cyrus M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; peddler; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1862; killed May 1, 1863, Chancellorsville, Va.


Palmer, George L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 43; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, July 7, 1862. See V. R. C.

Perkins, Nelson — Priv. — Res. Boston; 32; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 22, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 1, 1864; deserted May 5, 1864; surrendered May 5, 1865, under President's Proclamation; must. out May 15, 1865.


Pond, George O. — Priv. — Res. Medway; 23; sailor; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1862; died of disease, Jany. 20, 1863, Falmouth, Va.

Reed, James S. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 42; wheelwright; enl. and must. Aug. 24, 1861; died of disease, June 9, 1862, Gaines' Mill, Va.

Rhodes, Amos, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 40; shoemaker; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 1, 1862.

Richardson, Sewell D. — Priv. — Res. West Springfield; 26; machinist; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; wounded and prisoner, July 1, 1862, Malvern Hill, Va.; returned Nov. 10, 1862; wounded Dec. 13, 1862, Fredericksburg, Va.; and June 2, 1864, Bethesda Church, Va.; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Sprague, Frederick E. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; painter; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; must. out Oct. 17, 1864.


Stillman, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Salem; 23; clerk; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 11, 1862; died of disease, March 27, 1863, Potomac Creek, Va.


Thomas, Charles S. — Corpl. — Res. Salem; 27; carpenter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862.

Trask, Moses A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 39; currier; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1862; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.


Welch, John F. — Priv. — Res. Reading; 44; cordwainer; enl. and must. Aug. 30, 1861; disch. for disability, March 17, 1863. See V. R. C.


Williams, John L. G. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 28; glue maker; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; disch. to date Oct. 17, 1864.


Woodbury, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 30; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 20, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864, as Sergt.


Young, George W. — Priv. — Res. Stoneham; 42; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 27, 1861; died Oct. 8, 1862, at York, Penna.
TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 23d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. was composed of six companies from Essex County and one each from Bristol, Plymouth, Middlesex, and Worcester. Several were recruited by men who had had service in three months organizations between April and July, 1861. The companies assembled at Lynnfield, Mass., in September, 1861, and many of the men were mustered in September 28, though some were not mustered until December 5, after their arrival at Annapolis, Md. John Kurtz, an old militia officer, was commissioned colonel of the regiment. On Nov. 11, 1861, it left the State for the seat of war. Arriving at Annapolis three days later, it there established Camp John A. Andrew, where it remained until January, 1862, when it was attached to the Burnside Expedition and embarked for the coast of North Carolina. It now formed a part of Foster's Brigade, Burnside's Coast Division. It was present with loss at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, and suffered a much greater loss at Newbern, March 14, among the killed being Henry Merritt, lieutenant colonel of the regiment.

In May, 1862, three divisions were formed, and the 23d became a part of Amory's (1st) Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division. The regiment was stationed in or near Newbern, N.C., during the summer and fall of 1862, engaging in two or three skirmishes with small loss. On Dec. 10, it joined the Goldsboro expedition, being slightly engaged at Kinston, Dec. 14, and heavily engaged at Whitehall, the 16th, where it lost 16 in killed and mortally wounded. It continued on to Goldsboro, but was not in the action at that place.

From the middle of January to the middle of April the regiment was absent on an expedition toward Charleston, S. C., now forming a part of Heckman's Brigade. After its return in April it formed a part of an expedition sent to the relief of Little Washington, and in July was sent on another expedition to Trenton.

On October 16, 1863, it left Newbern en route to Fort Monroe, which place it reached October 19, and encamped near Newport News. Here in the early winter over 200 officers and men re-enlisted for three years. On Jan. 23, the regiment took steamer for Portsmouth and occupied fortifications about three miles outside the city. From here it made an expedition to Smithfield in April where on the 16th of the month it was engaged with loss. Gen. Heckman's command was now known as the Star Brigade — 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 18th Corps — and was ordered up the James to Bermuda Hundred. It was in action at Port Walthall Junction, May 6 and 7, and at Arrowfield Church, May 9. At Drewry's Bluff (also spelled Drury's Bluff), May 16, the Star Brigade was outflanked in the fog which enveloped the field, Gen. Heckman was taken prisoner, and the 23d lost 23 killed and mortally wounded, 20 wounded, and 51 prisoners. Among the fatally wounded was Lieut. Col. John G. Chambers.

Soon after Drewry's Bluff the 18th Corps was transferred to the north side of the James and joined the Army of the Potomac near Cold Harbor. Heckman's Brigade was here commanded by Gen. George J. Stannard. In the assault of June 3 the 23d Regt. lost 10 killed or mortally wounded, 39 wounded, and 2 missing. Recrossing to the
Petersburg front the regiment remained before that city until August 25, suffering frequent losses from sharpshooters. Crossing to the north side of the Appomattox and proceeding to Bermuda Hundred the regiment embarked, Sept. 4, for Newbern again and on the 10th of the month the men were again in the familiar trenches on the Trent River. In the latter part of September the men who had not re-enlisted were sent home to be mustered out. During the autumn and winter the yellow fever raged in Newbern and the regiment suffered severely from its ravages.

On March 8, 1865, at Wise's Forks near Kinston the regiment fought its last battle losing 3 killed and 10 wounded. It now remained near Kinston until May when it returned to Newbern where it acted as provost guard until June 25, when it was mustered out of the service. Returning to Massachusetts, on July 5, at Readville, the men received their pay and their final discharge.
TWENTY-THIRD REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Three Years' Service

FIELD AND STAFF


Henry Merritt — Major — Res. Salem; watchmaker; 41; comm. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; comm. Lieut. Colonel, Oct. 24, 1861; must. —; killed March 14, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


George Derby — Surgeon — Res. Boston; physician; 42; comm. and must. Sept. 11, 1861; disch. June 2, 1864, for promotion. See Officer U. S. Vols.


Jonas B. Clark — Chaplain — Res. Swampscott; clergyman; 45; comm. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; resigned and disch., Aug. 19, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.

Lewis L. Record — Chaplain — Res. Gloucester; occu. —; 48; comm. May 13, 1864; must. May 23, 1864; resigned and disch. by S. O. War Dept. 241, to date May 15, 1865.

NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF


BAND


COMPANY "A"


Brooks, Charles W. — Corpl. — Res. Salem; currier; 20; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut. and must. as such, Oct. 14, 1864; prisoner, March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; delivered March 26, 1865; must. out June 7, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "E".

Brown, Augustus — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 31; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Collins, George W. — Priv. — Res. Southampton; confectioner; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Dodge, Eben P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; expressman; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 17, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.

Druhan, Nicholas — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 18; enlist. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; appointed corporal; date not shown; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, at Whitehall, N. C.; discharged for disability, June 22, 1863, at Boston, Mass. See V. R. C.


Edgett, Isaac H. — Corporal — Res. Beverly; cabinet maker; 23; enlist. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; appointed sergeant; date not shown; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; appointed sergeant major, Jan. 12, 1863; commissioned 2d lieut., May 5, 1863; must. July 1, 1863; commissioned 1st lieut., Dec. 16, 1863; must. March 19, 1864; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. adjutant, to date Sept. 28, 1864; commissioned captain, Oct. 14, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865, as 1st lieut. of Co. "H".


Evans, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; mariner; 22; enlist. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; exchanged prisoner, Dec. 17, 1864; must. out to date Jan. 25, 1865.


Fisher, George A. — 2d Lieut. — Res. Salem; stationer; 24; commissioned Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; commissioned 1st lieut., March 15, 1862; must. — ; resigned and discharged, to date Sept. 22, 1863, as 1st lieut., having accepted appointment in Signal Corps. See U. S. Signal Corps.


Foley, Timothy — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; bleacher; 18; enlisted and must. June 23, 1862; must. out June 22, 1865.


Fuller, Benjamin M. — Priv. — Res. Danvers Centre; farmer; 18; enlist. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlisted Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va.; died June 9, 1864, Richmond, Va., a prisoner of war.

Fuller, Nathan A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 22; enlist. May 3, 1862; must. May 16, 1862, discharged for disability, Dec. 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., as musician.

Gaeny, John W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; carpenter; 18; enlisted and must. June 2, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 2, 1864; deserted Feb. 22, 1864, while on furlough.


Getchell, Charles L. — Priv. — Res. Salem; cooper; 19; enlist. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Getchell, Edward E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; painter; 22; enlist. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; discharged for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Grant, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; jeweller; 21; enlist. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; discharged for disability, July 1, 1863.

Grant, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; carpenter; 18; enlist. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoake Island, N. C.; transferred to V. R. C., Nov. or Dec. 1863; re-enlisted Sept. 12, 1864; must. out Nov. 17, 1865, as of Co. "G" 13th V. R. C.


Hardy, George C. — Priv. — Res. Essex; rope maker; 29; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transfd. to Signal Corps, Dec. 21, 1861. See Signal Corps, U. S. A.


Hodgdon, George R. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlisted Jany. 18, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out July 12, 1865.


Kinsman, Joseph N. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 16, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.


Monroe, Robert C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; coachman; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as Robert Munroe.


Murphy, William H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. “B” 7th Mass. Inf. (6 mos.).


Page, Edward W. — Priv. — Res. North Beverly; shoemaker; 23; enl. Aug. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Pulsifer, David F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; killed March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.


Richards, John H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 23; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Ross, John P. — Sergt. — Res. Salem; clerk; 20; enl. Aug. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., June 1, 1863; must. Aug. 13, 1863; disch. for disability, July 29, 1864, as 2d Lieut. See Co. "I" 8th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Schultz, Carl F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 18; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Shanesy, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 24; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Smith, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 26, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Smith, James E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., April 16, 1864; re-enlist. Aug. 1, 1864; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1865, as of Co. "E" 24th V. R. C.

Smith, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; enl. Aug. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 1, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.


Stillman, Amos — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. See Salem Cadets; and Co. "A" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.).

Stillman, James H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; currier; 21; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1864; must. out June 24, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Taylor, Trowbridge C. — Fifer — Res. Topsfield; shoemaker; 45; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Vianna, Frank — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 19; enl. Aug. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865, as Corpl.


Whitney, Jonas L. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; plumber; 19; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., March 15, 1865; must. out Sept. 15, 1865, as of 55th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


COMPANY "B"


Atkins, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 23; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 1, 1862. See V. R. C.


Call, George A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; printer; 18; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 29, 1864.

Carey, Robert — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 19, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Caswell, Richard — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 42; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died Sept. 4, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Chute, Andrew M. — Priv. — Res. Swampscoott; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. Feb. 18, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 3, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Collyer, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Dennis, John J. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Estey, Lemuel F. — Priv. — Res. Middleton; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 22, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Eustis, William S. — Priv. — Res. —; seaman; 30; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863. See V. R. C.


Fuller, Daniel, 1st — Corpl. — Res. Danvers; cordwainer; 22; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; must. out Sept. 27, 1864.


Giles, Nathaniel B. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 14, 1863. See V. R. C.


Goss, Calvin B. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Hampson, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 19; enl. Oct. 20, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, April 28, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Luscomb, George A. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; shoemaker; 36; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.

McSweeney, Terrance — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 27; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; disch. to date Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.


Martin, Thomas J. — Wagoner — Res. Marblehead; teamster; 43; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 27, 1863.


Millett, Peter M. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 43; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 7, 1862, Newbern, N.C.

Millett, Philip B. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 32; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 5, 1862.


Morgan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died of disease, Sept. 7, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.

Morrill, George T. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; morocco dresser; 40; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed July 29, 1864, before Petersburg, Va.


Pope, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; farmer; 20; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disb. to date Oct. 13, 1864. See V. R. C.


Prince, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; cordwainer; 40; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of wounds, June 9, 1864, Point Lookout, Md. (accidentally wounded).


Romeo, John — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 23; enl. and must. March 30, 1864; taken prisoner, July 30, 1864, Petersburg, Va.; delivered at Aiken's Landing, Va., Feb. 21, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.


Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 43; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; trans. to V. R. C. March or April, 1864; must. out Oct. 8, 1864, as of Unass. Detach. V. R. C.


Shaw, John — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; laborer; 25; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed Feb. 8, 1862, Roanoque Island, N. C.


Spear, Henry W. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 22; enl. and must May 17, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863, as Sergt.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; not must.; must. out June 25, 1865, as Sergt.


Swetland, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; cordwainer; 30; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; discharged for disability, March 26, 1863.

Swett, Francis F. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; mariner; 40; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; discharged for disability, July 18, 1862. See V. R. C.


Wormstead, Theodore — Priv. — Res. Lynn; cordwainer; 18; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded and missing at Drury's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864; supposed to have been killed.

COMPANY "C"

Allen, Edward — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; lather; 20; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; discharged Nov. 9, 1861.


Blatchford, Charles — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; wheelwright; 25; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Nov. 17, 1863; must. out Oct. 13, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.


Chapdellan, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; cordwainer; 28; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; deserted Sept. 20, 1864; while on furlough.

Choate, George D. — Sergt. — Res. North Danvers; cordwainer; 28; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., March, 1864; must. out Oct. 3, 1864, as of Co. "F" 19th V. R. C.


Crockett, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Flint, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, Aug. 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Grey, James — Priv. — Res. — ; laborer; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 25, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 21, 1864, at Charleston, S. C., a Prisoner of War.


Knight, George W. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 25; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 16, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Marston, Sydney — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 22; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Millington, Peter — Priv. — Res. Newport, R. I.; mariner; 32; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; found guilty by Genl. Court Martial of deserting on or about Jany. 4, 1864; sentenced to be confined at hard labor for remainder of term, and then to be dishonorably disch.; no record of confinement or subsequent whereabouts found.


Morey, William — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 21; enl. March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Phillips, Joshua B. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 40; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.
Porter, J. Frank — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 23; enl. Sept. 1, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 7, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.


Proctor, George A. — Corpl. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 27; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., date not shown; comm. 2d Lieut., Dec. 9, 1862; must. Jany. 12, 1863; disch. for disability, Aug. 9, 1863, as 2d Lieut. of Co. "A".


Reed, James — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; mariner; 55; enl. and must. Nov. 12, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.


Saxton, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; blacksmith; 21; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Vasconcellos, Matthew — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died April 12, 1862, of wounds.

Webster, Jeremy H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; carpenter; 25; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transift. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Oct. 10, 1864, as of 82d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.

Widger, James W. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; cordwainer; 21; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transift. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Co. "G" 6th V. R. C.


COMPANY "D"


Allen, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Marlboro; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out July 5, 1865.


Brown, George — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; seaman; 24; enl. and must. Feb. 9, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.


Cavanaugh, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 39; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died March 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C., of wounds.


Clark, Frederick P. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; ship carpenter; 19; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; must. out June 25, 1865.


Coble, Lewis H. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Eldridge, Peter V. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; seaman; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded, date not shown; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865.

Entwistle, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; disch. for disability, May 11, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Hartwell, William H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 19; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.


Keith, Timothy M. — Priv. — Res. Annapolis, N. S.; farmer; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 27, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.


Kinsley, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 21; enl. July 13, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. to accept a commission, July 22, 1864. See Officer U. S. Colored Troops.


Leach, Henry B. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carpenter; 21; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; transf. March 22, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 29, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.


Ormond, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 29; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; sent to Andersonville, Ga., May 23, 1864; no later record found.
Patch, John S. — Priv. — Res. Salem; brewer; 23; enl. Aug. 2, 1862; must. Aug. 5, 1862; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out to date Jan'y. 25, 1865.


Pitts, Otis — Priv. — Res. Salem; teamster; 42; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.

Pohl, Charles — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 32; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 38; enl. and must. March 14, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.


Tozier, Adam J. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; laborer; 31; enl. and must. March 10, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.


Tuckwell, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. New Bedford; carriage maker; 19; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, May 9, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY "E"


Atwood, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Middleboro; carriage maker; 35; enl. and must. July 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 9, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Atwood, William T. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; shoemaker; 20; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, July 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Bagnall, Ichabod P. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 42; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out July 12, 1865.


Bowen, James A. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, June 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Bryant, Homer — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 44; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Burgess, James K. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Sept. 13, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 18, 1864, as Serg't.; must. out June 18, 1865.


Burns, John — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.


Caswell, Augustus T. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; truekman; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Chandler, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Churchill, Joseph L. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; truekman; 21; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Cox, John H. — Priv. — Res. New Sharon, Maine; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Eldred, Lorenzo W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 15, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of wounds received at Drury's Buff, Va., May 16, 1864.


Feid, George — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 40; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


French, Charles L. — Sergt. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. 1st Sergt., Jany. 1, 1863; missing June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.


Gould, Oscar E. — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoe cutter; 30; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1863; missing in action, June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; supposed killed.


Hart, Edward C. — Drummer — Res. Dorchester; musician; 18; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must.Sept. 28, 1861; apptd. Musician in May or June, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 9, 1864, at Morehead City, N. C.


Lanman, Hiram J. — Corpl. — Res. Plymouth; cordwainer; 28; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner April 29, 1862, on picket at Batchelder’s Creek, N. C.; paroled, date not shown; disch. for disability, April 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Leavitt, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Abington; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Dec. 24, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., March or April, 1864; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Unass. V. R. C.


Millard, Francis — Priv. — Res. Seekonk; farmer; 41; enl. and must. Aug. 29, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; must. out Oct. 31, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.

Nichols, Stephen D. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 35; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 24, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.

Page, James W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; nailer; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; wounded May 9, 1864, Arrowfield Church, Va.; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865.


Paulding, George O. — Priv. — Duxbury; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; deserted June 20, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.


Perry, Nathan B. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; teamster; 34; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 4, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Pratt, Nathaniel — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Quinlan, John — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 30; enl. and must. May 26, 1864; prisoner May 16, 1864, at Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged Feb. 25, 1865; must. out June 13, 1865.


Richardson, E. Lyman — Priv. — Res. Kingston; baggage master; 28; enl. and must. Jan. 1, 1864; died of disease, Oct. 1, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.


Ryder, John B. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 29; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Saunders, Thomas S. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; trader; 26; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, March 14, 1862, at Roanoke Island, N. C.


Sewall, Dummer — Priv. — Res. Abington; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 29, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Sewall, John M. — Corpl. — Res. Abington; mechanic; 33; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Southworth, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Kingston; shoemaker; 23; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded and taken prisoner. Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; exchanged, date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., date not shown; disch. Dec. 7, 1864, as of 118th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Stetson, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Hanson; carpenter; 44; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Stillman, James H. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 20; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Sullivan, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Boston; tailor; 29; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; disch. for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Swift, George W. — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Terry, John D. — Sergt. — Res. Boston; clerk; 20; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, March 20, 1863. Medal of Honor man — date of action, March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C. "In the thickest of the fight, where he lost his leg by a shot, still encouraged the men until carried off the field."

Thayer, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. South Hanson; shoemaker; 19; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; died of disease, June 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Westgate, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 20; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.

COMPANY "F"


Derby, Perley — Priv. — Res. Salem; dentist; 38; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; disch. for disability, Aug. 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.


Dow, Charles M. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; farmer; 18; enl. Oct. 10, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, June 4, 1863, Carolina City, N. C.


Field, Charles — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 46; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. July 8, 1862, for disability, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.


Flynn, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.

Forrest, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; gas fitter; 28; enl. and must. Nov. 23, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; deserted April 29, 1865, from hosp.


Hooper, Samuel S. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; painter; 20; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, April 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Johnson, Eben N. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer; 21; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; killed June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va. Also reported taken prisoner June 3, 1864, and to have died in Andersonville Prison, July 1, 1864.


Lincoln, John L. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; farmer; 33; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; transf. March 7, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Aug. 9, 1865, as of Unass. V. R. C.


McDuffie, Augustus P. — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 27; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 1, 1864; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.


Mansfield, George S. — Corpl. — Res. Salem; upholsterer; 29; enl. Oct. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., May or June, 1864; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.


Matthews, Ferdinand — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; clerk; 18; enl. Oct. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; died of disease, June 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Morse, Charles C. — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 24; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; trans. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.


Newhall, George — Priv. — Res. Danvers; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 6, 1862; must. out to date May 5, 1865.


Osborne, Frederick M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 17; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. to date Sept. 28, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., April 27, 1864; disch. Sept. 28, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.

Osgood, George E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; saddler; 19; enl. Oct. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., April, 1864; must. out Oct. 1, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.


Putnam, Edward B. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; printer; 18; enl. May 2, 1862; must. May 16, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 18, 1864, as Music.; must. out June 25, 1865.


Tebbets, Andrew R. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 34; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 18, 1863, as Sergt. See V. R. C.


Thornton, John — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 22; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; must. out May 18, 1865.


Trussell, Arthur B. — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; wounded, date not shown; must. out June 25, 1865. See Co. "B" 50th Mass. Inf. (9 mos.)


Walcott, Royal E. — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 29; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 5, 1862. See V. R. C.

Waldron, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; mariner; 20; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Sept. 27, 1864, as of Unass. V. R. C.


Whipple, George M. — Captain — Res. Salem; bookseller; 31; comm. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; resigned and disch. May 2, 1863.


Wilson, Asa A. — Priv. — Res. Salem; laborer; 19; enl. and must. Nov. 21, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


COMPANY "G"


Bassett, Burgess — Priv. — Res. Brewster; mariner; 18; enl. and must. Jan'y. 4, 1864; wounded March 8, 1865, Kinston, N. C.; must. out July 20, 1865.

Bassett, Thaddeus — Priv. — Res. Brewster; mariner; 23; enl. and must. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Berry, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; carman; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Bragdon, George F. — Wagoner — Res. Beverly; stone mason; 47; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862.


Bray, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; mortally wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed to have died same day.


Bruce, William — Priv. — Res. New York; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan'y. 7, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.

Burke, Edward K. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Dec. 16, 1864; must. out to date Jan'y. 25, 1865.


Buxton, Edward H. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Caldwell, Jacob — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 13, 1864; wounded May 10, 1864, on picket, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. for disability, July 8, 1865.

Callahan, Henry — Priv. — Res. Brewer; cordwainer; 29; enl. and must. Jan 2, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865. Served also in Co. “C” 8th Maine Vols.


Carney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 20; enl. and must. May 1, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.


Clark, Michael — Priv. — Res. Hamilton; cordwainer; 22; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed March 8, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.

Clark, Nathaniel W. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 22; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; killed March 8, 1865, at Kinston, N. C.


Cook, James T. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; barber; 22; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.

Crombie, Enoch — Priv. — Res. Manchester; farmer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 15, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Ellis, John — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; laborer: 21; enl. and must. July 7, 1864; prisoner Aug. 24, 1864; before Petersburg, Va.; no later record.


Flynn, John — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; laborer; 21; enl. and must. Jan. 5, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865.


Goodwin, Alexander H. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1864; must. out June 8, 1865.


Harrington, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Lowell; miner; 36; enl. and must. Dec. 30, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Hutchinson, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 29; enl. May 5, 1862; must. May 16, 1862; must. out May 4, 1865, Boston, Mass.


Jewett, George S. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 38; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863. See V. R. C.

Jones, Charles W. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; cordwainer; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; disch. for disability, June 26, 1865.


Leach, John — Priv. — Res. Manchester; seaman; 30; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.

Le Favour, James A. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. July 8, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 4, 1866, by S. O. #274, Hd. Qrs. Dept. of N. C.


Lull, John — Priv. — Res. North Beverly; seaman; 34; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out June 25, 1865. See U. S. Navy, as John E. Lull.


Masury, George, 2d — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Reason for Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nickerson, Ansel</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, John B.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obar, Edward H.</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborn, Horace M.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne, Stephen H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packer, Charles F.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendergast, James</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Joseph B.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Merrill Jr.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Edward B.</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, George A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett, George H.</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quinlan, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall, Lewis J.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, John W.</td>
<td>Capt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reed, Perrin W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring, William O.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sands, Stephen B.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, George C.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James W.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Reuben T.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Thomas J., Jr.</td>
<td>Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwick, Lakeman</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standley, Edward F.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocker, Charles H.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stott, John</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The text above provides a list of soldiers and their details, including rank, company, regiment, date of birth, date of discharge, and reason for discharge. The data is structured in a tabular format for clarity.


Thissell, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Beverly; farmer; 43; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 11, 1863, at St. Helena Island. See V. R. C.


Tucker, Frank E. — Priv. — Res. Mancheater; shoemaker; 33; enl. Oct. 6, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., May 12, 1864; must. out Oct. 6, 1864, as of 170th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Webber, Eleazer A. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; clerk; 25; enl. and must. Dec. 4, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 6, 1863; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; died Sept. 12, 1864, Andersonville, Ga., a Prisoner of War.


COMPANY "H"


Acton, William C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 22; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, Nov. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Arnold, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Malden; brass founder; 25; enl. May 10, 1862; must. May 17, 1862; must. out May 9, 1865.


Atwood, Jesse — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; teamster; 45; enl. Aug. 29, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Carolina City, N. C.


Austin, Robert R. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 18; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 11, 1864.

Austin, William H. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoemaker; 21; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Beckford, Ebenezer — Priv. — Res. Salem; watchman; 37; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. March 1, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Oct. 27, 1864, as of Co. “B” 1st V. R. C.


Bracken, James — Priv. — Res. Randolph; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, at Newbern, N. C.


Browne, Ihoward A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; butcher; 40; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 27, 1861, at Annapolis, Md.


Coad, John, Jr. — Priv. — Res. Medway; tailor; 33; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 7, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Connors, John — Priv. — Res. Ireland; laborer; 24; enl. and must. July 5, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Dame, John A. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 25; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 12, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; disch. Dec. 12, 1864, as of 22d Co. 2d Batttn. V. R. C.


Dickinson, Elmer F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; died June 17, 1864, New York City, of wounds.


Eaton, Joseph P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; painter; 38; enl. Oct. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on Steamer “Fawn”; paroled Feb. 26 or 28, 1865; must. out to date March 26, 1865.


Goldsmith, Edward — Priv. — Res. Lynn; shoe cutter; 45; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Hardwick, Henry C. — Priv. — Res. —; butcher; 21; enl. and must. Dec. 26, 1862; prisoner June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out July 10, 1865.


Holman, Edwin — Priv. — Res. Fitchburg; farmer; 22; enl. Sept. 23, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Hynes, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Boston; tinsmith; 21; enl. June 13, 1862; must. June 20, 1862; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must. out to date Sept. 28, 1864, Boston, Mass.


Jones, Alonzo — Priv. — Res. Quincy; engraver; 24; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 15, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonecutter; 20; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; died of disease. April 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Keegan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Randolph; bootmaker; 31; enl. and must. June 23, 1862; disch. for disability, Jany. 3, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Kilburn, David N. — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; must. out Oct. 5, 1864.


McKenzie, Robert — Priv. — Res. Boston; printer; 23; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; wounded Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Miller, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; laborer; 32; enl. and must. June 30, 1864; deserted July 28, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.


Murphy, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. South Boston; carpenter; 35; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; disch. for disability, June 13, 1863, at Carolina City, N. C.


Nelson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Shirley; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C. See V. R. C.


Newhall, William — Priv. — Res. South Reading; teamster; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 13, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Peabody, Isaiah B. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 42; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C. See V. R. C.


Pike, William C. — Priv. — Res. —; shoemaker; 26; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; apptd. Corpl., Aug. 6, 1864; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.


Reed, William — Priv. — Res. Beverly; shoemaker; 32; enl. Nov. 29, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.

Reynolds, George F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; farmer; 21; enl. Aug. 6, 1862; must. Aug. 7, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., March 30, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as of 27th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.
Ryan, James — Priv. — Res. Quincy; stonemason; 19; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Sawtle, James D. — Priv. — Res. Harvard; farmer; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 3, 1861; trans. to V. R. C., Feb. 8, 1864; died Sept. 15, 1864, as of Co. "B" 1st V. R. C.

Sawyer, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Clinton; painter; 42; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as Wagoner.


Smith, William — Priv. — Res. Harvard; shoemaker; 22; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Carolina City, N. C.


Willard, James M. — Priv. — Res. Harvard; painter; 35; enl. and must. Nov. 4, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "I"

Abbott, Adolphus — Priv. — Res. Salem; baker; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; must. out Nov. 15, 1864. See V. R. C.


Boyd, John P. — Waggoner — Res. Newburyport; teamster; 28; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Bridges, James J. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 33; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Dec. 4, 1861; missing May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; no further record.

Bridges, John O. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 27; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Brown, Henry A. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Burnham, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; mariner; 43; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Cahill, Joseph H. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; machinist; 24; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; furloughed from hospl., June 4, 1864, for 20 days; failed to return and became a deserter; name dropped from rolls, Nov. 1, 1864.


Clark, James A. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; machinist; 45; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died May 7, 1862, Hatteras, N. C.

Clark, John F. G. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; merchant; 30; enl. and must. Oct. 16, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 6, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Cohota, Edward D. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; seaman; 18; enl. and must. Feb. 12, 1864; must. out June 25, 1865.


Cressey, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Rowley; farmer; 40; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; must. out Oct. 17, 1864. See V. R. C.


Fletcher, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; plasterer; 34; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; killed Dec. 16, 1862, Whitehall, N. C.


Haskell, James F. — Priv. — Res. Essex; farmer; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 7, 1861; died Feb. 5, 1862, at Hatteras, N. C.


Hines, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 23; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Jackman, Benjamin H. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 20; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; missing May 18, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; supposed killed.


Lord, John G. — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; shoemaker; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. Corpl., date not shown; transf. to V. R. C., Feb. 13, 1864; must out Oct. 5, 1864, as of 227th Co. 1st Battn. V. R. C.

Low, William E. — Priv. — Res. Essex; machinie; 20; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor, Va.; must out Sept. 27, 1864.


Mendell, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Cambridgeport; butcher; 22; enl. and must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1864, at Newbern, N. C.

Merrill, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. and must. Oct. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Montgomery, John H. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; trader; 29; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; wounded on the march, Dec. 12, 1862; disch. for disability, April 21, 1863, at Boston, Mass.


Parsons, John D. — Corp. — Res. Newburyport; printer; 36; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 2, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; and March 8, 1865, near Kingston, N. C.; must. out June 17, 1865.


Peatfield, Joseph S. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; laborer; 18; enl. June 4, 1862; must. June 5, 1862; died of disease, July 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Perkins, Josiah A. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; shoemaker; 29; enl. and must. March 9, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out June 21, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va.


Putnam, William — Priv. — Res. Newburyport; mariner; 35; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Ross, Edward — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 24; enl. and must. Nov. 9, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 3, 1862.

Sargent, George H. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 38; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 8, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Smith, George — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; currier; 22; enl. and must. Oct. 10, 1861; under arrest at Annapolis, Md., since Dec., 1861; no further record found.


Thompson, Charles H. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; farmer; 21; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, Oct. 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


COMPANY “K”


Ames, Ezekiel — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; shoemaker; 40; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Bacon, Warren — Priv. — Res. Walpole; painter; 18; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; transf. to V. R. C., April 12, 1865; must. out Aug. 17, 1865, as of 166th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Barry, James E. — Wagoner — Res. Lynn; teamster; 24; enl. and must. Oct. 1, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 26, 1861, Annapolis, Md.


Boutelle, James H. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; mechanic; 31; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, Jan. 23, 1862, at Hatters Inlet, N. C.

Brigham, Joseph — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; painter; 38; enl. Aug. 22, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Calland, John — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; laborer; 33; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died March 9, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C., of injuries received on transport.


Casey, Hugh — Priv. — Res. Boston; sailor; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 11, 1861; must. out June 25, 1865.


Clapp, William S. — Priv. — Res. Mansfield; student; 18; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Clark, Albion J. — Priv. — Res. Salem; clerk; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, May 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Clinton, Edward — Priv. — Res. South Walpole; wool spinner; 27; enl. and must. Dec. 2, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Flavahan, David — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 24; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 2, 1863; must. out June 25, 1865.


Hamblen, Charles T. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 19; enl. and must. Oct. 29, 1861; disch. for disability, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Hanabary, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 21; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; re-enlist. March 28, 1864, as Wagoner; must. out June 25, 1865.

Harris, George — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 21; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; died of disease, Sept. 19, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Haskell, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. —; occu. —; 24; enl. and must. Dec. 6, 1861; must. out Dec. 5, 1864.

Haywood, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; peddler; 26; enl. July 30, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Horton, Otis H. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; moulder; 27; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Kennison, Orrin W. — Priv. — Res. Salem; operative; 32; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. for disability, June 25, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Marx, John E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; currier; 34; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; disch. June 12, 1863, for disability, at Newbern, N. C.


Mehurin, Seth — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1865, Newbern, N. C.


Morris, John — Priv. — Res. —; farmer; 28; enl. and must. Dec. 21, 1864; deserted May, 1865, while under arrest, at Newbern, N. C.


North, Abraham — Priv. — Res. Danvers; shoemaker; 35; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; disch. for disability, Oct. 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Packard, George P. — Corpl. — Res. Wrentham; farmer; 38; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Pierce, Thomas G. — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; merchant; 29; enl. Aug. 27, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 1, 1862, Newbern, N. C., as Sergt.


Piper, Elbridge B. — Priv. — Res. Walpole; farmer; 18; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; died of disease, April 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Pitcher, Jonathan — Priv. — Res. Medway; farmer; 40; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, May 20, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Prime, Oliver — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; farmer; 31; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 15, 1863, at St. Helena, S. C.

Proctor, John — Priv. — Res. Medfield; blacksmith; 23; enl. and must. Nov. 7, 1861; prisoner Sept. 8, 1864, on steamer "Fawn"; exchanged Mar. 10, 1865; must. out to date March 31, 1865.


Roberts, Henry L. — Priv. — Res. Salem; shoemaker; 28; enl. July 21, 1862; must. July 31, 1862; transnf. to V. R. C., Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Sept. 28, 1864, as Unass. V. R. C.


Sawyer, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Franklin; shoemaker; 25; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 11, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Sawyer, Sylvester B. — Priv. — Res. Limerick, Maine; farmer; 33; enl. Sept. 25, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, July 17, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Shannon, Martin — Priv. — Res. Melrose; laborer; 39; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861, disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sillers, Donald — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; shoemaker; 43; enl. and must. Oct. 5, 1861; killed Mar. 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Slater, Benjamin P. — Corpl. — Res. Foxboro; joiner; 30; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, March 4, 1862, Roanoke Island, N. C.


Stetson, Everett — Priv. — Res. South Reading; cane maker; 18; enl. and must. Nov. 6, 1861; must. out Oct. 13, 1864.
Stillman, James M. — Priv. — Res. Plymouth; seaman; 44; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Dec. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Tarr, Charles — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; sailmaker; 20; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 9, 1862; transf. to V. R. C., Jany. 22, 1864; disch. for disability, Feb. 15, 1864, as of 129th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Whipple, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; student; 18; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; died of disease, May 5, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Wiley, Herbert A. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; grocer; 23; enl. Aug. 7, 1862; must. Aug. 8, 1862; died of disease, Nov. 9, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Williams, George W. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; machinist; 34; enl. Aug. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, June 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Williams, Simeon C. — Priv. — Res. Boston; clerk; 22; enl. Sept. 15, 1861; must. Sept. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 6, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.


UNASSIGNED

Alley, Micajah B. — Priv. — Res. —; bootmaker; 18; enl. and must. Aug. 25, 1864; disch. for disability, Oct. 27, 1864.


Harrison, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; blacksmith; 23; enl. Aug. 1, 1862; must. Aug. 2, 1862; deserted, date not shown.

Hayward, Henry — Priv. — Res. Boston; cook; 23; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; deserted, date not shown.

Lynch, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; cooper; 21; enl. and must. July 28, 1862; deserted, date not shown.

Peasley, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; carpenter; 28; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; deserted on or about July 28, 1862; received as a deserter, Aug. 9, 1862, at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor; borne on list of prisoners confined in confinement, at Fort Independence, dated Oct. 31, 1862; no further record found.

Phyfe, John M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; manufacturer; 33; enl. and must. July 18, 1862; name borne on list of prisoners confined at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, dated Oct. 31, 1862; no later record found.

Pinkstone, William — Priv. — Res. Salem; machinist; 34; enl. and must. July 14, 1862; deserted July 23, 1862.

Sullivan, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; seaman; 30; enl. and must. July 31, 1862; deserted, date not found.
TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS

(Re-enlisted)

The 24th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., the New England Guards Regiment, was recruited at Camp Massasoit, Readville, under the personal supervision of Maj. Thomas G. Stevenson of the old New England Guards Battalion — the 4th Battalion — M. V. M., who became its first colonel. Twenty-seven of the officers of the 24th Regt. came from this old battalion. The recruits were mustered into the service from time to time as they arrived in camp, beginning early in September, 1861. The regiment remained at Readville until Dec. 9, when it left for Annapolis, Md., where it became a part of Foster's Brigade, Burnside's Coast Division. It sailed from Annapolis Jan'y. 9, 1862, as a part of the Burnside expedition bound for the coast of North Carolina. Here on Feb. 8, it was engaged with loss at Roanoke Island, and again March 14, it was in action at Newbern where it suffered severely.

In May, 1862, divisions were formed, and the 24th became a part of Stevenson's (2d) Brigade, Foster's (1st) Division. About the 20th of March the regiment made an expedition to Little Washington, and a little later another up the Neuse River. Moving again toward Little Washington, on June 5 it met the enemy at Trantor's Creek, losing 5 killed and 9 wounded. Companies B and D formed a part of the garrison of Little Washington during the siege, July 8 to Sept. 12, and were engaged with loss Sept. 6. November 1, eight companies went on the Tarboro expedition and were engaged at Rawle's Mill, Nov. 2, with loss. On Nov. 12, Co. H was in action at Batchelder's Creek with loss.

The 24th took part in the Goldsboro expedition, Dec. 10 to 20, 1862, but was only engaged at Whitehall where its loss was slight.

In the latter part of January, 1863, the regiment moved toward Charleston, S. C. It was in camp at St. Helena's Island, near Beaufort, S. C., through February and March, now forming a part of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, Detachment 18th Corps. On Mar. 27 it was sent to Seabrook Island, Edisto Inlet, where it remained over three months. On July 10 it was transferred to James Island in front of Charleston, S. C. and remained on this and on Morris Island until Sept. 30, seeing little combat service.

Ordered to St. Augustine, Fla., it reached there Oct. 3, and remained through the rest of the fall and the winter following. Here 415 members of the regiment re-enlisted for three years. A part of the regiment was sent to Jacksonville, Fla., where it performed provost duty from Feb. 18 to April 24, 1864, when it was sent by transport to Gloucester Point near Yorktown, Va. Here the entire regiment was reunited about May 1, and became a part of the 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 10th Corps.

It was engaged at Drewry's Bluff (also spelled Drury's Bluff), May 13-16, on the 16th having 11 men killed and 54 wounded or missing. It then moved to the north bank of the James, where it remained two months. On Aug. 14 to 16 it was heavily engaged at Deep Bottom, losing over 100 men of whom 20 were killed or mortally wounded. From Aug. 26, to Sept. 28, it was in the lines in front of Petersburg, after
which it was again moved to the north side of the James, where it was in action on the Darbytown road Oct. 7 and 13. December 18 it was transferred to Bermuda Hundred and there remained until April 8, 1865, when it was sent to Richmond to do guard duty. In June, 1865, it received 172 men from the 34th Regt. and 14 from the 40th Regt., the terms of service of these regiments having expired.

The 24th remained in Richmond doing guard duty until Jany. 10, 1866, when it was mustered out of the service. Four days later it arrived in Boston for final payment and discharge.

N. B. The engagement near Deep Bottom, August 16, 1864, is commonly known in the regimental annals as Deep Run.
TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASSACHUSETTS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

THREE YEARS' SERVICE

FIELD AND STAFF


John W. Parsons — Asst. Surgeon — Res. Boston; 23; surgeon; comm. April 8, 1865; must. April 17, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


NON COMMISSIONED STAFF


Parmenas E. Wheeler — Commy. Sergt. — Res. —; 27; occu. —; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; comm. and must. 2d Lieut., Aug. 1, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 7, 1864; must. May 3, 1864; must. out Nov. 12, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".
TWENTY-FOURTH REGIMENT MASS. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY


BAND


COMPANY "A"


Austin, Alexander — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 38; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Berwin, Henry — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 28, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865, as of Co. "K".


Chamberlain, George F. — Priv. — Res. Skowhegan, Maine; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Charleton, Edward — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 21; glass maker; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".

Charleton, James — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Aug. 2, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Clark, Edward — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 23; mechanic; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 9, 1864.


Corliss, Harvey J. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 27; farmer; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Crawford, John — Priv. — Res. Blackstone; 35; spinner; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Dingley, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 40; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, June 3, 1864, David's Isl., N. Y.


Doland, Leroy — Priv. — Res. Palmer; 21; mechanic; enl. Oct. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 4, 1861; killed June 5, 1862, Tranter's Creek, N. C.

Downs, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; boot treer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Farrington, Daniel — Priv. — Res. West Newbury; 33; coat maker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; deserted Dec. 7, 1861, Readville, Mass.


French, William H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 11, 1862; must. Aug. 14, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded in 1864; must. out to date Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Gibbons, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 31; laborer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; prom. Corp., Nov. 1, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".

Gibson, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 38; farmer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; drowned May 9, 1862, Washington, N. C.


Green, John A. — Corp'l. — Res. East Boston; 28; painter; enl. and must. Sept. 19, 1861; prom. Serg't., date not shown; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 14, 1864; must. Nov. 4, 1864; comm. Captain, Oct. 15, 1864; must. Dec. 5, 1864; must out Jany. 20, 1866, as Captain of Co. “E”.

Groves, Francis A. — Corp'l. — Res. Brimfield; 23; shoemaker; transf. from 34th Mass. Inf., June 16, 1865; prom. Corp'l., Jan'y, 1, 1865; Serg't., July 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Private. See Co. “A” 34th Mass. Inf.


Guptill, John A. — Wagoner — Res. Boston; 35; stonemason; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Oct. 15, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. “K”.

Hanson, John A. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864.


Hassin, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Amesbury; 25; hatter; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. “K”.

Hendricks, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; rope maker; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Henry, Harrison — Priv. — Res. Cohasset; 27; farmer; enl. Aug. 14, 1862; must. Aug. 15, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. “K”.


Howard, John F. — Priv. — Res. Beverly; 18; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. “K”.


Knodel, Robert — Priv. — Res. St. John N. B.; 25; carpenter; enl. and must. Dec. 23, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".

Lawler, William — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Litchfield, George S. — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 23; carver; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Dec. 14, 1861; killed June 5, 1862, Trantor's Creek, N. C.

Lloyd, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".

Lorden, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; laborer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; disch. to date Dec. 17, 1865, as of Co. "K".


McNamara, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 24; butcher; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".

McNulty, James — Priv. — Res. Mt. Desert, Maine; 20; mariner; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prisoner Aug. 10, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; exchanged April 1, 1865; must. out July 14, 1865.

McNulty, Michael — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 33; bootmaker; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; deserted March 21, 1864.


Melcher, Charles H. — Corpl. — Res. Roxbury; 34; clerk; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as 1st Sergt.; transf. April 13, 1865, as Private, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 15, 1865, as 1st Sergt. of Co. "G" 18th V. R. C.


Monks, Thomas — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 20; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


O'Leary, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; bootmaker; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jan 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Riley, David — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 4, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Schroeder, Henry T. — Priv. — Res. New York, N. Y.; 30; broker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 1, 1862; disch. June 20, 1863, to accept commission as an Officer 1st N. C. Inf.; was disch. Oct. 5, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of 1st N. C. Inf.


Shepardson, Hiram — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; clerk; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Stafford, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 23; horseshoer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1861; disch. Nov. 18, 1864.


Street, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 43; painter; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Taber, James D. — Priv. — Res. Stoughton; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863, as Corpl.; prom. Sergt., Nov. 16, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Tuttle, Samuel E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Dec. 21, 1863; prom. Corp., Sept. 5, 1865; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "K".


Warren, George H. — Priv. — Res. Ashland; 25; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out to date Sept. 11, 1864. See V. R. C.


Wayne, William P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; sailor; enl. and must. March 15, 1864; deserted April 20, 1864.


Windel, John — Priv. — Res. Cape Breton, N. S.; 21; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 10, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as Co. K.

Wiswell, George W. — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 21; hair manufacturer; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, July 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "B"


Beedle, Jerry A. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 28; nailer; enl. and must. May 8, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., March 1, 1864; Sergt., Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Bly, Daniel M. — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 22; seaman; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; disch. to date Sept. 21, 1865.


Bumpus, Benjamin C. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 30, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prisoner, date not shown; exchanged March 12, 1865; prom. Corpl., Sept. 1, 1865; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Dam, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Shapleigh, Maine; 40; bookkeeper; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan. 2, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


French, George H. — Corpl. — Res. Dorchester; 22; nailer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 12, 1863, Portsmouth, N. H.


Ireson, Francis E. — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 25; shoemaker; enl. Aug. 15, 1862; must. Aug. 18, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; died Nov. 21, 1864, of wounds received same day, at Bermuda Hundred, Va.


Johnson, Uriah M. — Priv. — Res. Wareham; 36; laborer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 2, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.


Leland, Edward — Priv. — Res. East Holliston; 33; boot trimmer; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; died of disease, Oct. 30, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.


Lindsey, William H. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. May 13, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1865; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.


McCarty, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 37; tailor; enl. and must. April 6, 1864; wounded Oct. 27, 1864, near Richmond, Va.; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866. See enlist. U. S. Navy.

McCarty, John — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 21; teamster; enl. and must. May 3, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 19, 1863; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.

McCue, Barnard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; disch. for disability, May 5, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

McIntyre, George — Priv. — Res. Salem; 19; farmer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of wounds, April 10, 1862, Newbern, N. C. (accidental).

Malone, Michael — Priv. — Res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 22; machinist; enl. and must. March 26, 1864; disch. to date July 30, 1865.


O'Neal, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Salem; 28; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Scates, David M. — Priv. — Res. Salem; 26; mariner; enl. and must. Oct. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sprague, Edwin D. — Priv. — Res. Medford; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; died Sept. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C., of wounds received Sept. 6, 1862, at Washington, N. C.


Vincent, James N. — Priv. — Res. Bristol, Eng.; 30; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 26, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Young, George W. — Priv. — Res. Rockport; 24; seaman; enl. Sept. 14, 1861; must. Sept. 15, 1861; died of disease, April 21, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

COMPANY "C"


Drew, Louis L. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Eaton, Victor — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; cordwainer; enl. July 18, 1862; must. July 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 11, 1865; must. out Nov. 16, 1865, as of Co. "A" 9th V. R. C.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Enrollment</th>
<th>Date of Discharge</th>
<th>Date of Promotion</th>
<th>Date of Resignation</th>
<th>Reason for Discharge</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fortier, Fabian A.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1861</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furbald, Alonzo</td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1861</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilford, David A.</td>
<td>Corp.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1861</td>
<td>Nov. 8, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilford, Eldridge H.</td>
<td>Sergt.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 5, 1861</td>
<td>June 10, 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gould, James O.</td>
<td>Res. Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>March 1, 1863</td>
<td>Sept. 1863</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Samuel B.</td>
<td>Priv.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 14, 1862</td>
<td>July 24, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenough, Archibald</td>
<td>Res. Gloucester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 17, 1862</td>
<td>July 23, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley, Daniel</td>
<td>Res. Chelsea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1861</td>
<td>Dec. 6, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale, Jonas</td>
<td>Res. Winchendon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 18, 1861</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock, Henry</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 20, 1861</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, William E.</td>
<td>Res. Westboro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 7, 1861</td>
<td>Sept. 12, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Michael F.</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>July 24, 1862</td>
<td>July 24, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Alexander M.</td>
<td>Res. Reading</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 21, 1861</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Alexander M.</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 5, 1864</td>
<td>June 5, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, Ellis R.</td>
<td>Res. South Easton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1862</td>
<td>Aug. 28, 1862</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howes, Erastus</td>
<td>Res. Essex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1861</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Robert</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 11, 1864</td>
<td>July 21, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurr, Edward W.</td>
<td>Res. East Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug. 8, 1861</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Lawrence</td>
<td>Res. Boston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1861</td>
<td>Oct. 8, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, John W.</td>
<td>Res. Northboro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 28, 1861</td>
<td>Sept. 9, 1861</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


McLeary, George — Priv. — Res. Greenfield; 22; saddler; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; disch. to date Dec. 12, 1865.


McNell, Angus — Priv. — Res. Cape Breton, N. S.; 22; teamster; enl. Oct. 18, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; died of disease, April 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Mahoney, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. March 8, 1865; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Paro, Lemuel — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Jan'y. 17, 1865; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Payson, John W. — Priv. — Res. Georgefield, R. I.; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Perkins, Charles T. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Salem; 31; cotton manufacturer; enl. Oct. 24, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; comm. 2d Lieut., Aug. 27, 1862; must. to date Aug. 27, 1862; comm. 1st Lieut., March 13, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; resigned and disch., June 10, 1864, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "A".


Royal, Dudley G. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 34; victualler; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.

Sanacal, Lewis — Priv. — Res. Stockbridge; 33; harness maker; enl. and must. March 23, 1864; absent sick from May 3, 1864, to Dec. 31, 1865; final record not on file.


Shepherd, David — Priv. — Res. Mancheater; 29; shoemaker; enl. Oct. 21, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Sherman, James — Priv. — Res. North Attleboro; 40; jeweller; enl. Sept. 16, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; transf. in Sept., 1864, to Mass.; must. out to date Sept. 22, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Batt'n. V. R. C.


Thomas, John — Priv. — Res. Attleboro Falls; 32; jeweller; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Turner, James W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 42; laborer; enl. and must. March 11, 1865; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Willis, Samuel — Priv. — Res. South Abington; 24; mariner; enl. Oct. 16, 1861; must. Oct. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


COMPANY "D"


Ayers, George W. — Priv. — Res. Somerville; 28; carpenter; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; died of disease, Dec. 3, 1864, Annapolis, Md.


Barnes, Frank — Priv. — Res. Nashville, Tenn.; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Dec. 27, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.

Bathrick, Alanson E. — Priv. — Res. Mendon; 32; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, May 18, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Bigelow, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. West Boylston; 21; carpenter; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Nov. 11, 1864, Fort Schuyler, N. Y.


Burdick, Silas W. — Priv. — Res. Blandford; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 17, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Daniels, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; hatter; 18; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 18, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.

Daniels, David G. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 13, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 28, 1864, Newbern, N. C.


Dow, Albert S. — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 39; seaman; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, Sept. 4, 1863, Beaufort, S. C.

Dowd, Edward — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; laborer; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan. 2, 1864; must. out Sept. 6, 1864.

Doyle, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 19; brass worker; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, April 30, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Flynn, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 35; teamster; enl. and must. Jan'y. 10, 1865; deserted Dec. 16, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Gilbert, Robert V. — Priv. — Res. Warren; 23; teamster; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Jan'y. 6, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Hallahan, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Boston; 41; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 10, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.

Ham, Alvaro D. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 18; laborer; enl. and must. May 14, 1862; disch. Dec. 5, 1864, Richmond, Va.


Hampton, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Ware; 25; factory hand; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864, Petersburg, Va. See V. R. C.


Hayes, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 20; blacksmith; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, Dec. 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Holmes, John H. — Priv. — Res. Dresden, Maine; 21; fisherman; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 2, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Lane, John — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 36; mariner; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, Jan'y. 17, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


McDonald, John — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 7, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

McFee, Michael — Priv. — Res. West Newton; 25; farmer; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Aug. 18, 1862, Washington, N. C.


McKenna, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Pittsfield; 17; factory hand; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 5, 1864.

McMahan, William — Priv. — Res. Ware; 19; factory hand; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, March 23, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Mahoney, Dennis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 24; farmer; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Marmo, Francis — Priv. — Res. Fox Island, Maine; 18; seaman; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease. Sept. 6, 1862, Washington, N. C.


O'Reilly, John — Priv. — Res. Hinsdale; 23; factory hand; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Oct. 15, 1864.

O'Sullivan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Ware; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, April 20, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Phelps, William J. — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 41; engineer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out to date Nov. 18, 1864, while absent wounded.


Prince, John T., Jr. — Captain — Res. Boston; 26; merchant; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; resigned and disch. to date Jany. 18, 1863.

Reed, James W. — Priv. — Res. Uxbridge; 19; farmer; enl. Nov. 16, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; transf. March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Nov. 19, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Ryan, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; seaman; enl. and must. Nov. 30, 1864; must out Jany. 20, 1866.

Sargent, Winthrop — Priv. — Res. Manchester; 37; seaman; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Scott, John H. — Priv. — Res. Gloucester; 39; seaman; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; disch. for disability, May 2, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Stockwell, Simon M. — Priv. — Res. Prescott; 23; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 6, 1864, Petersburg, Va.


Wilson, Horace — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Wortman, William B. — Corp. — Res. Boston; 21; hatter; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 15, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 27, 1862.


COMPANY “E”


Burke, Daniel — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 19; stonemason; enl. and must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.

Burke, Michael J. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 18; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 23, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Carey, John B. — Priv. — Res. Bowdoinham, Maine; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; discharged to date Aug. 6, 1865.

Cheney, John W. — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 18; cigar maker; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.

Cheney, William — Priv. — Res. Saugus; 19; shoemaker; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Dugan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 31; laborer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; exchanged March 10, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Fitzpatrick, David — Priv. — Res. Chelsea; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Dec. 5, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866.


Folsom, Charles A. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Boston; 24; clerk; comm. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; comm. Captain, Jany. 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; disch. for disability, Sept. 23, 1864, as Captain.


Hicks, Leander E. — Priv. — Res. Winthrop; 18; machinist; enl. Aug. 5, 1862; must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.

Hobbs, Joseph W. — Priv. — Res. Charlestown; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. 1st Sergt., Sept. 26, 1864; comm. 2d Lieut., June 7, 1865; must. June 30, 1865; comm. 1st Lieut., Aug. 18, 1865; must. Sept. 4, 1865; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866, as 1st Lieut. of Co. “A”.

Hogan, Thomas M. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; gas fitter; enl. and must. March 18, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.


Holmes, Thomas B. — Drummer; Res. —; 17; scholar; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. Sept. 21, 1864, Petersburg, Va., as Musician.


Hutchins, Thomas R. — Priv. — Res. Duxbury; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Aug. 31, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.

Jennings, William O. — Priv. — Res. South Adams; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 7, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; wounded Sept. 8, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.


Moffit, Bryan — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Nov. 21, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.


Murphy, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 26, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; re-enlist. Jan’y. 4, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.


Parker, Thomas E. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 40; provision dealer; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, Sept. 25, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Robinson, Albert M. — Corpl. — Res. Somerville; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 9, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1864, Chapin's Farm, Va.

Robinson, Tilon — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; paper carrier; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Saunders, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Andover; 25; hostler; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1865, Newbern, N. C.


Thompson, William — Priv. — Res. East Cambridge; 33; trader; enl. and must. May 23, 1862; died Aug. 16, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C., to which transfix. date not shown.


Washburn, William S. — Priv. — Res. Woods Hole; 43; farmer; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, June 10, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Whittemore, William A. — Priv. — Res. West Cambridge; 22; milkman; enl. and must. May 10, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 19, 1865, as Corpl.


COMPANY "F"

Amory, Charles B. — 1st Lieut. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 20; clerk; comm. to date Sept. 2, 1861; must. to date Sept. 2, 1861; comm. Captain, Sept. 27, 1862; must. to date Nov. 1, 1862; must. Oct. 12, 1861; dishonorably disch. Jany. 6, 1864.


Brady, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Neponset; 38; mechanic; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Brothers, Joshua — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 8, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.
Brown, Frank C. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 36; mason; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Buckley, Jeremiah C. — Priv. — Res. Randolph; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. May 19, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; prom. Corpl., July 1, 1866; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Callahan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; farmer; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. Nov. 8, 1864.


Clark, William E. — Corpl. — Res. Boston; 33; salesman; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, at Richmond, Va., as Sergt.

Clongh, Edgar — 1st Sergt. — Res. Boston; 22; brass founder; enl. Sept. 2, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Sept. 27, 1862; must. to date Sept. 27, 1862; killed May 13, 1864, at Drury's Bluff, Va., as 2d Lieut.

Cockley, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; blacksmith; enl. and must. Jan'y. 21, 1865; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866.


Croscup, Melbourne — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 21; morocco dresser; enl. Sept. 27, 1861; must. Oct. 2, 1861; prom. Corpl., May 1, 1862; killed June 5, 1862, Trantar's Creek, N. C.


Cunningham, William T. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 30; dyer; enl. and must. Oct. 12, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 26, 1864; must. out to date Jan'y. 4, 1865.


Donahue, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; Slater; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; disch. to date Dec. 28, 1865.


Ellard, Owen — Priv. — Res. —; 37; tailor; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 15, 1866, Richmond, Va.


Ferguson, James — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 40; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Higgins, George A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 18; teamster; enl. and must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; prom. 1st Sergt., date not shown; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darby-town Pike, Va.; comm. 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1864; must. Nov. 15, 1864; resigned and disch. March 21, 1865, as 1st Lieut. of Co. "H".


Howard, John — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 19; polisher; enl. and must. Jany. 21, 1865; disch. April 21, 1865, Richmond, Va. True name Owen Ward.


Jones, Thomas B. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; grocer; enl. March 15, 1864; must. March 16, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

Jones, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 40; weaver; enl. Oct. 11, 1861; must. Oct. 12, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Knight, Charles A. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865.


Lyon, William — Priv. — Res. Jamaica Plain; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Oct. 2, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as Wagoner.


Nell, Lawrence — Priv. — Res. —; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Jan. 16, 1865; must. out Jan. 15, 1866.


Owens, Dennis — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; exchanged Nov. 25, 1864, out July 16, 1865.


Pendergrast, Jesse — Priv. — Res. North Truro; 25; cabinet maker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; wounded June 17, 1864, near Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. Nov. 19, 1864, as Corpl.


Powers, Jeffrey — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; laborer; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Rolland, Jean — Priv. — Res. —; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; must. out Jany. 15, 1866.

Schneider, Jacob — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Sheridan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 37; laborer; enl. Sept. 4, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; died July 31, 1863, of disease, at Morris Island, S. C.


Snow, Shubael A. — Priv. — Res. Truro; 28; carpenter; enl. and must. May 22, 1862; wounded Oct. 13, 1864, Darbytown Pike, Va.; must. out May 18, 1865.

Sullivan, John — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 25; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; disch. to date Nov. 23, 1865.


Taylor, Robert — Priv. — Res. —; 22; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 16, 1865; deserted Aug. 17, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Wesley, Edward L. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 21; clerk; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; deserted Jany. 5, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Woolley, Lucien J. — Priv. — Res. West Roxbury; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 11, 1862; deserted July 1, 1863, New York.

COMPANY “G”


Brittan, Richard — Priv. — Res. Wrentham Centre; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Bullard, Frederic H. — Priv. — Res. Natiek; 18; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Cobb, Alfred O. — Priv. — Res. Wrentham; 19; farmer; enl. Oct. 12, 1861; must. Oct. 16, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Cone, Washington S. — Priv. — Res. Williamstown; 27; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 17, 1861; must. Oct. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".

Coyne, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 40; carpenter; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded Aug. 14, 1864, Deep Bottom, Va.; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".

Crosby, William H. — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 18; sward polisher; enl. Nov. 6, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 10, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Cummins, Frederick — Priv. — Res. Berkeley; 18; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Dusenbury, Robert O. — Corpl. — Res. Sheffield; 24; marble cutter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; died of disease, April 6, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Eagleton, Charles — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 26; blacksmith; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866, as of Co. “D”.

Ellis, George W. — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 35; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; discharged for disability, April 7, 1863, Newbern, N. C.

Fairbanks, James M. — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 21; painter; enl. and must. July 17, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866, as of Co. “D” See Co. “B” 5th Mass. Inf. (3 mos.).


Fales, Charles F. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 21; farmer; enl. and must. May 20, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866, as of Co. “D”.

Fales, George — Priv. — Res. Rehoboth; 28; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. “D”. See U. S. Navy, as George M. Fales.

 Feehan, Bernard — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; morocco dresser; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1864; disch. Nov. 28, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. “D”.


Freeman, Barnard — Priv. — Res. South Reading; 39; tinplate worker; enl. and must. Dec. 31, 1863; wounded May 16, 1864, Drury’s Bluff, Va.; transf. to V. R. C., April 20, 1865; must. out Oct. 10, 1865, as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Gilmore, Henry S. — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 23; moulder; enl. Sept. 12, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; discharged for disability, April 7, 1863, as Private.


Grinnell, Oliver C. — Priv. — Res. Holmes Hole; 21; farmer; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".

Hadlock, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Jay, Vt.; 38; farmer; enl. and must Feb. 5, 1864; disch. Aug. 2, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Hammond, Martin — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 18; farmer; enl. Nov. 13, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. April 23, 1863, for disability; and died April 26, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Heyward, Frederick — Corpl. — Res. Taunton; 35; blacksmith; enl. and must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Sergt.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".

Hobart, Abraham W. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 21; farmer; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Aug. 17, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Holt, Samuel — Priv. — Res. Ashburnham; 42; chair maker; enl. Dec. 4, 1861; must. Dec. 16, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864, as Corpl.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Howard, Justin — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; farmer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Hyde, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; laborer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. for disability. July 16, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Jackson, Paul W. — Priv. — Res. North Bridgewater; 18; stonecutter; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded June 17, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; prom. Corpl. July 1, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Kennedy, William G. — Priv. — Res. East Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


McCleave, Frederick W. — Corpl. — Res. New Bedford; 24; sailor; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; disch. for disability, Jany. 5, 1863.

McDermott, Martin — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 30; stonemason; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


McIntire, Lewis G. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 23; machinist; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; prisoner Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; exchanged March 11, 1865; must. out July 20, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Macomber, George F. — Priv. — Res. Berkley; 21; mariner; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Partridge, Charles — Priv. — Res. Canton; 26; machinist; enl. and must. May 28, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Pettee, Benjamin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; clerk; enl. and must. Aug. 7, 1862; disch. Dec. 4, 1864, as Corpl.


Phipps, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; varnisher; enl. Sept. 9, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; must. out Sept. 10, 1864.


Pratt, George H. — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 5, 1864; wounded May 30, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; disch. to date Dec. 16, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Riley, Charles — Priv. — Res. Taunton; 19; sailor; enl. Dec. 1, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; wounded Aug. 18, 1862, Swansboro, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. to date Sept. 6, 1865, as of Co. "D".


Riley, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Yarmouth, N. S.; 22; steward; enl. and must. March 29, 1865; deserted Dec. 28, 1865, Richmond, Va., as of Co. "D".


Spencer, Ebenezer R. — Priv. — Res. Woburn; 35; currier; enl. and must. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. “D”.


Taunt, Seth — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 22; farmer; enl. Dec. 8, 1861; must. Dec. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; disch. for disability, July 14, 1865, at Richmond, Va., as of Co. “D”.


Thayer, George N. — Priv. — Res. Braintree; 27; teamster; enl. Sept. 17, 1861; must. Sept. 17, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866, as of Co. “D”.

Thayer, William F. — Priv. — Res. Quincy; 21; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jan'y. 18, 1864; prisoner Jan'y 17, 1864, Bermuda Hundred, Va.; supposed to have died Dec. 30, 1864, Camp Lawton, Ga., a Prisoner of War, as of Co. "D". See Co. "C" 12th Mass. Inf.


Wallace, Royal — Priv. — Res. Jay, Vt.; 29; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 5, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Webb, John A. — Priv. — Res. Quidnick, R. I.; 20; blacksmith; enl. and must. March 1, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Whitney, William H. — Drummer — Res. New York; 15; student; enl. Sept. 20, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Williams, Jesse S. — Sergt. — Res. Roxbury; 19; clerk; enl. and must. Oct. 24, 1861; comm. 2d Lieut., Jan'y. 19, 1863; must. May 1, 1863; comm. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1864; must. June 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va., as 1st Lieut. of Co. "B".


Wood, Albert — Priv. — Res. Dedham; 19; wheelwright; enl. Oct. 7, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; re-enlist. Jan'y. 4, 1864; must. out Jan'y. 20, 1866, as of Co. "D".


Wright, Timothy M. — Priv. — Res. Shutesbury; 23; sailor; enl. Nov. 15, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; died Feb. 20, 1862, Hatteras Inlet, N. C.
Ahrens, Victor F. — Corp. — Res. Boston; 20; clerk; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; died of disease, July 26, 1862, at Newbern, N. C.


Draper, George L. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 29; miner; enl. and must. Nov. 26, 1861; transf. in March or April, 1864, to V. R. C.; must. out Dec. 11, 1864, as of 173d Co. 2d Battn. V. R. C.


Fisher, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Attleboro; 18; farmer; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Flowers, Amos K. — Priv. — Res. Essex; 27; fisherman; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 11, 1861; disch. for disability, April 23, 1863. See V. R. C.


Gookin, George E. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; painter; enl. and must. July 29, 1862; must. out to date Dec. 5, 1864.


Hall, Francis E. — Drummer — Res. South Reading; 16; occu. — ; enl. Oct. 28, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jan 4, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.

Hart, Andrew J. — Priv. — Res. Ipswich; 34; farmer; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864.


Hastings, Barney — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 9, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jan. 4, 1864; wounded May 13, 1864, near Drury’s Bluff, Va.; killed March 9, 1865, in railroad accident.


Holmes, Oren H. — Wagoner — Res. South Wareham; 40; iron worker; enl. Oct. 23, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, June 8, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Jacobs, Edward S. — Priv. — Res. Bridgewater; 31; carpenter; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.

Jones, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Foxboro; 32; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. for disability, April 14, 1863. See V. R. C.


Keyes, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; gardener; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; deserted Dec. 6, 1861, Readville, Mass.


Kildary, Michael — Priv. — Res. Boston; 30; laborer; enl. Oct. 25, 1861; must. Oct. 28, 1861; killed Nov. 11, 1862, Batchelder’s Creek, N. C., in skirmish on picket line.


McChester, Dwight — Priv. — Res. East Granville; 19; laborer; enl. and must. July 20, 1864; must. out May 19, 1865.


McLaughlin, Israel — Priv. — Res. St. John, N. B.; 19; ship carpenter; enl. and must. Nov. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Martin, John L. — Priv. — Res. Essex; 21; fisherman; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; died of disease, April 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Mildram, Oren — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 39; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 28, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

Mills, David N. — Priv. — Res. Charleston, R. I.; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Noonan, John — Priv. — Res. Salem; 21; laborer; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; wounded in 1863; disch. for wounds, May 3, 1864.


Owens, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 34; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; killed Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.


Pearson, James W. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 27; shoemaker; enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861; prisoner May 16, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; released March 2, 1865; must. out June 20, 1865.


Reed, George W. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 26; sailor; enl. Oct. 31, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; must. out Nov. 15, 1864.


Shattuck, James M. — Priv. — Res. Wenham; 28; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. for disability, May 28, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Telless, Charles — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; clerk; enl. and must. July 26, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Winsor, James H. — Priv. — Res. Providence, R. I.; 24; machinist; enl. and must. Feb. 8, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

Wrightington, William B. — Priv. — Res. South Bridgewater; 24; shoemaker; enl. Sept. 8, 1861; must. Sept. 13, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded and prisoner, Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; exchanged, date not shown; died Sept. 13, 1864, Annapolis, Md.
COMPANY "I"


Adams, George — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; died of disease, May 24, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Alden, Albert — Music. — Res. Waltham; 16; hostler; enl. Sept. 21, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Anderson, Alexander — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; disch. for wounds, Oct. 18, 1862.

Armstrong, Irwin — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 33; laborer; enl. and must. Oct. 25, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out to date Jany. 20, 1866.


Bacon, Stillman — Priv. — Res. Veshore, Vt.; 33; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 21, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Bean, William S. — Wagoner — Res. Kansas; 32; baker; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; must. out Nov. 4, 1864.

Bemis, Alvin — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 21; farmer; enl. Sept. 19, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, April 15, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Brock, Orville — Priv. — Res. North Blackstone; 19; farmer; enl. and must. Dec. 3, 1861; died June 6, 1862, at Washington, N. C., of wounds received June 5, 1862, at Tranter's Creek, N. C.

Campbell, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 31; provision dealer; enl. and must. Oct. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; transf. to V. R. C., May 1, 1865; must. out Nov. 20, 1865, as of Co. "C" 11th V. R. C.

Carpenter, Charles B. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 24; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 28, 1862; must. out to date Dec. 6, 1864.


Carroll, Thomas — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 30; laborer; enl. Nov. 11, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; disch. Nov. 16, 1864.


Connelly, Francis — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 18; laborer; enl. Sept. 10, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Fitzgerald, Dennis — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 35; laborer; enl. Sept. 24, 1861; must. Sept. 25, 1861; wounded March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Hall, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Lowell; 22; teamster; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Hoxie, Zenas — Priv. — Res. Sandwich; 21; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 21, 1864; disch. June 14, 1865, Richmond, Va.

Huber, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 33; nail smith; enl. and must. Feb. 16, 1865; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Lines, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Weymouth; 34; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 6, 1864; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Lyons, Charles A. — 1st Sergt. — Res. Brookfield; 23; law student; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. June 1, 1862, for promotion. See Officer 1st N. C. Vols.


McCarthy, Eugene — Priv. — Res. Charlton; 44; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; wounded May 14, 1864, Drury's Bluff, Va.; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


McDonald, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 35; farmer; enl. Sept. 6, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; disch. Sept. 6, 1864.

McKean, William J. — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 32; dyer; enl. Sept. 18, 1861; must. Sept. 19, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 20, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.

Marcy, Marvin G. — Priv. — Res. Brookfield; 34; farmer; enl. and must. Oct. 31, 1861; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Marsh, John H. — Priv. — Res. Spencer; 20; Sawyer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, June 29, 1863, Newbern, N. C.


Miller, John A. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 19; blacksmith; enl. and must. Aug. 6, 1862; re-enlist. Jany. 2, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Myrick, James F. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 27; tinsmith; enl. and must. Feb. 11, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


O'Neil, John — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 22; cooper; enl. and must. Jany. 18, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Page, Henry J. — Corp. — Res. North Brookfield; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 30, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Pratt, Charles E. — Priv. — Res. Hartford, Conn.; 24; music teacher; enl. and must. March 28, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Reynolds, Nathan — Corpl. — Res. North Brookfield; 20; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; disch. May 9, 1863, for disability, Newbern, N. C.

Reynolds, William — Priv. — Res. North Brookfield; 26; farmer; enl. and must. Sept. 23, 1861; wounded June 5, 1862, Tranter’s Creek, N. C.; re-enlist. Feb. 28, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

Riley, Charles — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 29; blacksmith; enl. Oct. 3, 1861; must. Oct. 8, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Spooner, Luther — Priv. — Res. —; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. Aug. 23, 1862; killed Aug. 26, 1863; Morris Island, S. C.


Steward, James — Priv. — Res. Guilford, Vt.; 42; farmer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Travis, James — Priv. — Res. Cambridge; 25; waiter; enl. Nov. 19, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; died May 16, 1864, of disease, at Fort Monroe, Va.


COMPANY "K"


Appleton, Samuel F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 38; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 8, 1861; must. Nov. 14, 1861; disch. for disability, Aug. 27, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Atwood, James H. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 22; porter; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.

Bates, George E. — Priv. — Res. South Weymouth; 18; laborer; enl. and must. March 14, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Bliss, Edward — Priv. — Res. North Lee; 26; shoemaker; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1865; deserted Aug. 15, 1865, Richmond, Va.'


Boynton, Benjamin F. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 44; heeler; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Occu.</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Case, Daniel</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Boston; 21; clerk;</td>
<td>enl. and must. Jany. 13, 1865;</td>
<td>must. out May 19, 1865;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawley, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Boston; 29; teamster;</td>
<td>enl. and must. July 9, 1862;</td>
<td>disch. July 9, 1865;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connelly, John</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Boston; 18; clerk;</td>
<td>enl. and must. Nov. 14, 1861;</td>
<td>prisoner Nov. 3, 1862;</td>
<td>died May 13, 1863, Annapolis, Md.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, Andrew J.</td>
<td>Wagoner - Res. Roxbury; 41; painter;</td>
<td>enl. Sept. 12, 1861;</td>
<td>must. Sept. 23, 1861;</td>
<td>disch. Sept. 12, 1864.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connors, Thomas</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Boston; 20; brush maker;</td>
<td>enl. and must. Jany. 12, 1865;</td>
<td>deserted June 27, 1865, Richmond, Va.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacy, Michael</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Newton; 21; laborer;</td>
<td>enl. Sept. 16, 1861;</td>
<td>must. Sept. 17, 1861;</td>
<td>re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, John F.</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Lynn; 18; shoemaker;</td>
<td>enl. Nov. 13, 1861;</td>
<td>must. Nov. 14, 1861;</td>
<td>died of disease, April 26, 1862, Newbern, N. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, Isaac K.</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Hamilton; 22; farmer;</td>
<td>enl. Nov. 27, 1861;</td>
<td>must. Dec. 3, 1861;</td>
<td>died of disease, May 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresser, James</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Boston; 21; porter;</td>
<td>enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862;</td>
<td>re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863;</td>
<td>must. out Jany. 20, 1866.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frothingham, Thomas S.</td>
<td>Priv. - Res. Lynn; 28; shoemaker;</td>
<td>enl. Nov. 28, 1861;</td>
<td>must. Dec. 6, 1861;</td>
<td>disch. Nov. 28, 1864, as Corpl.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gaffey, Michael — Priv. — Res. Roxbury; 35; currier; enl. Nov. 4, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; disch. Nov. 4, 1864.


Gill, Austin — Priv. — Res. Boston; 37; tailor; enl. Nov. 14, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; killed June 5, 1862, Trantor's Creek, N. C.


Hayes, Patrick P. — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 35; laborer; enl. July 8, 1864; must. July 9, 1864; must. out Jan. 20, 1866.


Holbrook, James — Priv. — Res. —; 34; occu. —; enl. Nov. 18, 1861; must. Nov. 19, 1861; deserted Nov. 20, 1861.


Hollos, Benjamin W. — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 36; fish dealer; enl. Nov. 27, 1861; must. Dec. 3, 1861; transf. to V. R. C., July 31, 1864; must. out Dec. 3, 1864, Providence, R. I., as of 117th Co. 2d Battln. V. R. C.


Johnson, George — Priv. — Res. Pictou, N. S.; 19; sailor; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


McCaulliffe, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Boston; 21; laborer; enl. and must. July 10, 1862; must. out July 9, 1865.

McDonald, Cornelius — Priv. — Res. Marblehead; 32; mason; enl. Nov. 5, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; wounded Aug. 16, 1864, Deep Run, Va.; disch. Nov. 4, 1864, for wounds.


Meader, Horace P. — Priv. — Res. Boston; 23; teamster; enl. and must. Aug. 9, 1862; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Moreland, James — Priv. — Res. Boston; 36; tailor; enl. Oct. 8, 1861; must. Oct. 9, 1861; killed March 14, 1862, Newbern, N. C.

Morrissey, Patrick — Priv. — Res. New Haven, Conn.; 20; laborer; enl. and must. Jany. 10, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Quiner, William N. — Priv. — Res. Swampscott; 24; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 25, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; must. out Nov. 28, 1864.


Ring, John — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 19; shoemaker; enl. Nov. 1, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Ryan, Patrick — Priv. — Res. Springfield; 23; moulder; enl. and must. Jan’y. 5, 1865; must. out Jany. 20, 1866.


Shaw, Hezekiah — Priv. — Res. Lynn; 33; shoemaker; enl. and must. March 21, 1864; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.

Smith, James W. — Priv. — Res. Eastham; 23; seaman; enl. Nov. 22, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, April 3, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


Sullivan, James — Priv. — Res. New Brunswick; 22; sailor; enl. and must. Jan’y. 7, 1865; dis-honorably discharged July 24, 1866.

Sullivan, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; laborer; enl. Sept. 5, 1861; must. Sept. 12, 1861; died of disease, Jan’y. 28, 1862, Annapolis, Md.


Taylor, Bangs — Priv. — Res. Orleans; 21; seaman; enl. Nov. 2, 1861; must. Nov. 8, 1861; prisoner Dec. 30, 1863, St. Augustine, Fla.; released April 22, 1865; must. out June 12, 1865.

Thompson, Cyrus — Priv. — Res. South Danvers; 21; barber; enl. Dec. 5, 1861; must. Dec. 6, 1861; prisoner Nov. 29, 1862, Plymouth, N. C.; paroled Dec. 12, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec. 14, 1862; no later record.


Timan, Thomas — Priv. — Res. —; 22; laborer; enl. and must. Jan’y. 16, 1865; deserted Aug. 5, 1865, Richmond, Va.


Vining, Andrew J. — Drummer — Res. South Weymouth; 17; farmer; enl. Sept. 11, 1861; must. Sept. 23, 1861; re-enlist. Dec. 29, 1863; must. out Jan’y. 20, 1866.


Wogan, Michael — Priv. — Res. South Boston; 42; teamster; enl. Nov. 20, 1861; must. Nov. 26, 1861; died of disease, Nov. 12, 1862, Newbern, N. C.


UNASSIGNED


Bowe, William Dwight — Priv. — Res. —; 18; farmer; enl. and must. Jany. 2, 1864; rejected Jany. 8, 1864.

Campbell, John — Priv. — Res. —; 19; laborer; enl. and must. Feb. 20, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865, Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor.

Dougherty, Frank — Priv. — Res. —; 36; colorer; enl. and must. Nov. 18, 1864; disc. Dec. 2, 1864, rejected recruit.

Goodwin, Lorenzo — Priv. — Res. —; 26; bootmaker; enl. and must. Jany. 4, 1864; deserted March 22, 1864.

Leahy, Timothy — Priv. — Res. Boston; 35; laborer; enl. and must. July 24, 1862; deserted July 24, 1862.


Linehan, Michael — Priv. — Res. Lawrence; 21; laborer; enl. and must. March 19, 1864; deserted April 10, 1864; arrested April 12, 1864; released Aug. 8, 1864; no later record.

McCarty, Jeremiah — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; laborer; enl. and must. June 25, 1862; deserted June 26, 1862.

McGrath, James — Priv. — Res. Maine; 27; hostler; enl. and must. June 2, 1862; deserted June 4, 1862.


O’Brien, Michael — Priv. — Res. —; 23; laborer; enl. and must. March 12, 1864; deserted March 18, 1864.


Powers, William — Priv. — Res. Ireland; 21; sailor; enl. and must. Dec. 18, 1862; deserted on or before Feb. 11, 1863.

Quinn, John — Priv. — Res. Boston; 28; blacksmith; enl. and must. July 12, 1862; deserted July 13, 1862.

Russell, John W. — Priv. — Res. —; 37; sailmaker; enl. and must. March 6, 1865; died of disease, March 30, 1865, at Galloup’s Island, Boston Harbor.

Stewart, George A. — Priv. — Res. —; 34; carpenter; enl. and must. Jany. 17, 1865; must. out May 6, 1865.

Walsh, John — Priv. — Res. —; 38; tailor; enl. and must. Sept. 12, 1864; disc. Oct. 21, 1864, rejected recruit.

Wilkins, Richard — Priv. — Res. Boston; 29; spinner; enl. and must. July 21, 1862; deserted same day.

Young, William — Priv. — Res. Boston; 25; shoemaker; enl. and must. July 22, 1862; deserted same day.